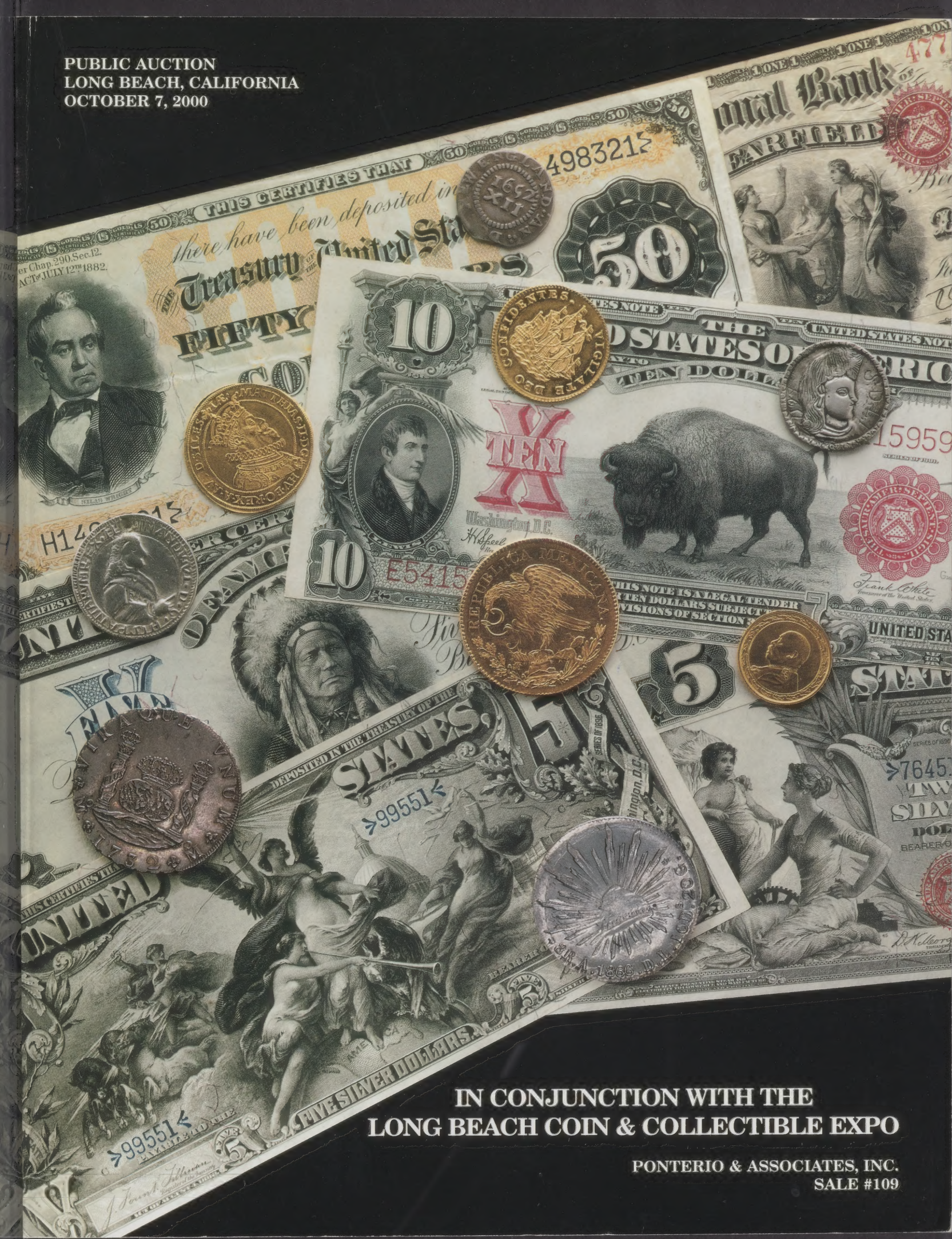


PUBLIC AUCTION
LONG BEACH, CALIFORNIA
OCTOBER 7, 2000



IN CONJUNCTION WITH THE
LONG BEACH COIN & COLLECTIBLE EXPO

PONTERIO & ASSOCIATES, INC.
SALE #109

PUBLIC AND MAIL BID AUCTION

**SATURDAY
OCTOBER 7, 2000**

**ROOM 103A
THE LONG BEACH CONVENTION CENTER
100 SOUTH PINE STREET
LONG BEACH, CALIFORNIA 90802**

CATALOGUED AND PRESENTED BY:

PONTERIO & ASSOCIATES, INC.

(Licensed and bonded Auction Company, California License #C-968)

**RICHARD H. PONTERIO
PRESIDENT**

**1818 ROBINSON AVE.
SAN DIEGO, CA. 92103
619/299-0400 or 800/854-2888, FAX 619/299-6952**

**AUCTION CONDUCTED BY:
RON GUTH**

ORDER OF SALE

FIRST SESSION: 1:00 P.M.

LOTS: 1-1027

UNITED STATES

PAPER MONEY

1-60

COINS

61-111

1- 111

STARTING 1:30 P.M.

LOTS: 112-1027

MEXICO

GOLD COINS

113-246

PROCLAMATIONS & MEDALS

247-438

SPANISH COLONIAL

439-596

WAR FOR INDEPENDENCE

597-711

EMPIRES OF MEXICO

712-716

REPUBLIC REALES

717-866

REPUBLIC DECIMALS

867-899

TWENTIETH CENTURY

900-906

REVOLUTION

907-1026

BOOKS

1027

112 - 1027

SECOND SESSION: 6:00 P.M.

LOTS: 1028-2062

WORLD GOLD COINS

ALBANIA-CHINA

1028-1053

COLOMBIA

1054-1072

COSTA RICA-FRANCE

1073-1103

GERMANY

1104-1148

GREAT BRITAIN-SAN MARINO

1149-1240

SPAIN

1241-1263

SPANISH NETHERLANDS-

1264-1290

YUGOSLAVIA

MIXED LOT

1291

1028 - 1291

STARTING 7:00 P.M.

LOTS: 1292-2062

TREASURE COINS

1292-1415

WORLD CROWNS & MINORS

ANGOLA-AUSTRALIA

1416-1422

AUSTRIA

1423-1451

AZORES-BOHEMIA

1452-1462

BOLIVIA

1463-1534

BRAZIL-ETHIOPIA

1535-1611

FRANCE

1612-1633

GERMANY

1634-1768

GREAT BRITAIN-GUADALOUPE

1769-1780

GUATEMALA

1781-1809

HAITI-ISRAEL

1810-1839

ITALY

1840-1864

JAMAICA-PARAGUAY

1865-1885

PERU

1886-1913

PHILIPPINES-SWEDEN

1914-1961

SWITZERLAND

1962-2001

THAILAND-URUGUAY

2002-2011

VENEZUELA

2012-2043

MIXED LOTS

2044-2053

ANCIENT COINS

2054-2057

WORLD PAPER MONEY

2058-2062

1416-2062

PRODUCTION STAFF

Numismatic Expertise

Richard H. Ponterio - Stewart Westdal

Kent Ponterio

Editor

Martha Fletcher

Photography

Carola Ponterio

Kent Ponterio

Quality Assurance

Kris Ponterio

Graphics

Martha Fletcher

Kent Ponterio

TERMS OF SALE

1. This is a public auction and mail bid sale, conducted by PONTERIO & ASSOCIATES, INC. Subject to our consent, liberty for bidding by sellers and/or consignors is hereby reserved.
2. A 15% buyers charge will be added to the hammer price of each lot. This charge will be added to all invoices.
3. Subject to paragraph 8, all material shall be sold to the highest bidder as determined by the auctioneer. If any dispute arises during or immediately after the sale of a lot, the auctioneer shall have the right to recall the lot and put it up for sale again. In all cases, auctioneer's decision shall be final. For the bidder's protection, NO "UNLIMITED" or "BUY" BIDS WILL BE ACCEPTED. Bids are to be made in U.S. currency only.
4. Terms of this sale are strictly cash with payment due immediately upon receipt of invoice. Payment by check must be payable in U.S. currency only and drawn on a U.S. Bank. No credit card purchases will be accepted. Title to all lots remains with consignor until paid in full.
5. Minors are expressly forbidden to bid in this sale.
6. Floor bidders and mail bidders not known to us must furnish satisfactory credit references, sufficiently in advance of the sale to allow for checking, or a deposit equal to 25% of their total bids for that session(s) before such bids can be accepted. Deposits submitted will be applied to purchases and any unused portion of such deposit will be promptly refunded.
7. All bids must be per lot as numbered in this catalogue. No lots will be broken. Lots will be sold in their numbered sequence unless auctioneer directs otherwise.
8. We reserve the right to withdraw any lot prior to the sale and to open the bidding on any lot at a reasonable price.
9. All items in this catalogue are guaranteed to be genuine unless specifically stated otherwise in the lot description. Claims to the contrary must be made in writing within three days after receipt of the lot. Any returned lot must be intact and in its original unopened holder. No lot may be returned without prior written consent. In no event may any lot be returned after thirty (30) days from the date of sale. LATE REMITTANCE FOR PURCHASES CONSTITUTES JUST CAUSE TO ABROGATE ALL RETURN PRIVILEGES FOR ANY REASON.
10. Grading is a subjective description, in the opinion of the cataloger, as to the state of preservation of a particular coin or lot. The term "Proof" or "Specimen" is used to describe a method of manufacture, and not a grade or condition. Such terms are the opinion of the cataloger and shall be deemed to be part of the description and not an attribution. No warranty, whether expressed or implied, is made with respect to such adjectival descriptions, which can and vary among experts.
11. This is not an approval sale. Bidders are expected to promptly purchase all lots awarded to them by the auctioneer. Floor bidders are encouraged to carefully examine all lots which they are interested in purchasing, since NO LOTS MAY BE RETURNED BY FLOOR BUYERS, INCLUDING THOSE LOTS WHERE THE BIDDER IS ACTING AS AGENT FOR ANOTHER PARTY, OR BY MAIL BIDDERS WHO HAVE EXAMINED THE LOT PRIOR TO THE SALE.
12. Mail bids will be accepted from those who can not attend the sale in person. Bids for all lots must be submitted in even dollar amounts, or they will be reduced to the next even dollar amount. Successful mail bidders will be awarded the lot at nominal advance over the second highest mail or floor bid. When identical bids are received by the auctioneer for a lot, preference is given to the first bid received. A mail bid will take precedence over an identical floor bid. A floor bidder must bid higher than the highest mail bidder to be awarded any lot. The auctioneer reserves the right to refuse any bids which he, at his sole discretion feels are not made in good faith.
13. The auctioneer can not be responsible for errors in bidding. Please make certain that you bid on the correct lot and that your bid is the maximum that you are willing to pay.
14. An estimate is provided for each lot. This estimate represents, in the opinion of the cataloger, the current market value of the lot. Lots may, of course, sell for above or below this estimate.
15. All photographs in this catalogue are of the actual items being sold.
16. Postage, insurance and sales tax, if required by law to be collected, will be added to the invoice for any lot(s) invoiced to successful bidders. All lots delivered in the state of California are subject to applicable sales tax. Individuals purchasing lots for resale must submit an exemption certificate, signed by the purchaser or his agent and recognized by the state of California, with their current resale certificate number or be subject to the sales tax.
17. We reserve the right to require payment in full before delivering any lot to a successful bidder. It is the buyer's responsibility and obligation to have the lots fully insured while in his/her possession. Risk of loss is on the buyer. All lots sent to foreign countries, including Canada and Mexico, will be billed an additional 1/2 of 1% for insurance. The minimum insurance fee is \$5.00. Please send shipping instructions. Normally all lots will be sent via registered mail.
18. In the event a bidder fails to make remittance promptly, auctioneer reserves the right to resell the merchandise and bidder agrees to pay for the reasonable cost of such a sale and also to pay any difference between the resale price and the previously successful bid.
19. If the invoice for the auction is not paid for in full when due, the unpaid balance will bear interest at the highest rate permitted by law until it is paid in full. If the matter is referred to an attorney for collection, bidder agrees to pay all attorney fees, court costs and other costs incurred by Ponterio & Associates, Inc. The courts of San Diego County, California shall have exclusive jurisdiction and venue over any suit initiated by Ponterio & Associates, Inc. to collect past due invoices and the service of process by certified/registered mail, return receipt requested, shall be sufficient to confer "in personam" jurisdiction over bidder.
20. Auctioneer reserves the right to postpone the sale by auction of the property, for a reasonable period of time, as the result of any act of war, natural calamity or significant relevant event, which, in the judgment of auctioneer, reasonably exercised, make it inadvisable to hold the auction as scheduled.
21. Our ultimate liability for any item is the price paid.
22. By bidding in this sale, bidder personally guarantees payment; if a corporation is the bidder, the officers and/or principals of the corporation agree to personally guarantee payment.
23. All bid sheets submitted by mail bidders must be signed. Company bids must be submitted with the signature of a duly authorized agent of such company.
24. Bidding in this sale constitutes acceptance by the bidder of all the forementioned terms and conditions of sale.

CONDICIONES DE LA VENTA

1. Esta es una subasta pública y por correspondencia, dirigida por PONTERIO & ASSOCIATES, INC. Nos reservamos el derecho de aceptar o rechazar pujas de parte de vendedores y/o consignadores.
 2. El comprador pagará un 15% sobre el precio adjudicado por concepto de comisión. Este cargo será incluido en todas las facturas.
 3. Sujeto al párrafo número 8, todo material se adjudicará al mejor postor. Si hay alguna reclamación durante o inmediatamente después de la venta de un lote, el subastador tendrá el derecho de retirar el lote y ponerlo en venta de nuevo. En todo caso, prevalecerá la decisión del subastador. No se aceptarán ofertas "SIN LIMITE" o "COMPRADAS" para la protección del postor. Las ofertas deberán realizarse en dólares americanos.
 4. Las condiciones de esta subasta para pago son estrictamente en efectivo y de inmediato. El pago por cheque deberá ser en dólares americanos y sobre un banco en los Estados Unidos. No se aceptarán tarjetas de crédito. Los lotes serán considerados propiedad exclusiva del consignador hasta que hayan sido pagados integralmente.
 5. Se prohíben expresamente las ofertas de menores en esta subasta.
 6. Antes de que se puedan aceptar ofertas, el postor en sala y por correo no conocido por nosotros deberá con suficiente tiempo antes de la subasta, proporcionarnos satisfactorias referencias de crédito, o un depósito por el 25% del valor total de sus ofertas. Los depósitos sometidos serán aplicados a las compras y cualquier porción no usada del depósito será reembolsada de inmediato.
 7. Todas las ofertas se deberán de hacer indicando el número del lote del catálogo. Ningún lote podrá subdividirse. Los lotes serán subastados en el orden numérico del catálogo salvo que el subastador determine lo contrario.
 8. Nos reservamos el derecho de retirar cualquier lote antes de la subasta y de iniciar los lotes a un precio razonable.
 9. Garantizamos la autenticidad de todas las piezas ofrecidas en este catálogo salvo indicación contraria. Cualquier reclamación deberá de hacerse por escrito tres días después de haber recibido el lote. Cualquier devolución deberá estar intacta con su envoltura original y cerrada. La devolución de un lote no se aceptará sin solicitarlo previamente por escrito. De ninguna manera se aceptará la devolución de un lote después de 30 días del día de la subasta. **TODO PAGO DE SUBASTA RECIBIDO TARDE CONSTITUYE CAUSA JUSTA PARA ANULAR TODOS LOS PRIVILEGIOS DE DEVOLUCION SIN IMPORTAR EL MOTIVO.**
 10. Determinar el estado de conservación de los lotes es totalmente subjetivo, y en todo caso es la opinión del catalogador. El término "Fondo Espejo" o "Especimen" se usa para describir un método de fabricación, y no el grado de preservación o la condición. Dichas condiciones manifiestan nuestra opinión y deberán ser consideradas como parte de la descripción y no la atribución. No hay garantía, sea expresada o implicada con respecto a dichas descripciones adjetivales que pueden variar o que de hecho varían entre los expertos.
 11. Esta subasta no es condicionada. El pago de los lotes adjudicados por los compradores deberá hacerse de inmediato. Pedimos que los postores en sala examinen cuidadosamente todos los lotes en los cuales están interesados, porque **NO SE ACEPTAN DEVOLUCIONES DE LOS COMPRADORES PRESENTES EN LA SUBASTA, INCLUYENDO LOS LOTES EN DONDE EL COMPRADOR FUNCIONA COMO AGENTE PARA OTRA PERSONA, O POR COMPRADORES POR CORREO QUE HAYAN EXAMINADO LOTES ANTES DE LA SUBASTA.**
 12. Se aceptarán ofertas por correo de personas que no puedan asistir a la subasta personalmente. Las ofertas para todos los lotes deberán ser en dólares americanos y en cantidades exactas. Si no, serán reducidas al siguiente dólar exacto. Se les adjudicará el lote a los compradores en un aumento nominal arriba de la segunda oferta más alta del postor en sala o por correo. Si el subastador recibe ofertas idénticas por un lote, se le dará preferencia a la primera oferta recibida. Si el empate es con un postor en sala, la oferta por correo tendrá prioridad. El comprador en sala deberá pujar más alto que el comprador por correo para adquirir el lote. El subastador se reserva el derecho de rechazar cualquier oferta, que a su discreción piensa que no se han hecho de buena fé.
 13. El subastador no será responsable por errores en las ofertas. Favor de asegurar de que su oferta es por el lote correcto y que su oferta es lo máximo que Ud. está dispuesto a pagar.
 14. Se ha proporcionado una estimación para cada lote. Esta estimación representa en nuestra opinión, el valor actual del lote, los lotes por supuesto, se podrán vender en más o en menos que esta estimación.
 15. Todas las fotografías en este catálogo corresponden a las piezas subastadas.
 16. Los gastos de envío, el seguro y los impuestos estatales serán cobrados si se requiere por ley y se agregarán a la factura del comprador por cada lote adjudicado. Todos los lotes entregados en el estado de California están sujetos al impuesto estatal sobre la venta. Los individuos que compran lotes para revender tendrán que someter un certificado de exención del estado de California, firmado por el comprador o su agente y reconocido por el estado de California, con el número actual del certificado para la reventa o bien se le cobrará al comprador el impuesto sobre la venta.
 17. Nos reservamos el derecho de exigir el pago total al comprador antes de entregarle cualquier lote. Es la responsabilidad y obligación del comprador de tener asegurados los lotes que estén en su posesión, ya que será responsable de la pérdida. En los lotes enviados a países extranjeros, incluyendo Canadá y México, se le cobrará al comprador un gasto adicional de la mitad del 1% por gastos de seguro, lo mínimo será \$5.00 U.S. Favor de mandarnos instrucciones de envío. Normalmente todos los lotes se enviarán por correo registrado.
 18. Si el comprador no hace el pago a tiempo, el subastador se reserva el derecho de vender la pieza de nuevo, y el comprador acepta pagar el gasto razonable de esa venta y también pagará cualquier diferencia entre el precio de reventa y la oferta previa.
 19. Si no se paga la factura de la subasta en total, cuando es debido, el saldo no pagado tendrá cargos de interés al porcentaje más alto permitido por ley hasta que esté pagado en su totalidad. Si el caso se remite a un abogado para cobrar, el postor acepta pagar todos los gastos de abogado, los gastos de los tribunales y otros gastos incurridos por Ponterio & Associates, Inc. Los tribunales del condado de San Diego, California tendrán jurisdicción exclusiva sobre cualquiera de las acciones iniciadas por Ponterio & Associates, Inc. para cobrar facturas no pagadas al vencimiento. La citación del juez por correo certificado u registrado y la respuesta de la solicitud escrita, serán suficientes para conferir jurisdicción "en persona" sobre el postor.
 20. El subastador se reserva el derecho de posponer la venta de la propiedad en subasta, por un período razonable, por el resultado de un acto de guerra, una desgracia natural o un acontecimiento importante, por lo cual, en la opinión del subastador, ejercido razonablemente, se hace inconveniente realizar la subasta como estaba prevista.
 21. Nuestra responsabilidad máxima por cualquier pieza es el precio pagado por ella.
 22. Al pujar en esta subasta, el postor personalmente garantiza el pago; si el postor es una corporación, los empleados y/o los directivos, de la corporación aceptan garantizar el pago personalmente.
 23. Todas las hojas de ofertas sometidas por correspondencia deberán ser firmadas. Las ofertas de una compañía deberán estar firmadas por un agente autorizado de esa compañía.
 24. El solo hecho de pujar en la subasta presupone el completo acuerdo con todos los términos descritos y las condiciones de la venta.
- En caso de cualquier divergencia registrará la versión en inglés, la cual es la versión legal. Esta traducción libre se ha incluido solamente como una guía.

INSTRUCTIONS TO NEW MAIL BIDDERS

Bidding by mail permits you to participate in an auction as though you were attending it in person. The procedure is really quite simple. You tell us what you want, and the maximum amount you are willing to pay. We then, as your personal agent, try to buy the items listed for you at the lowest possible price.

The enclosed mail bid form has two sides for you to fill in. The front side provides all the information we will need to register you as a bidder, execute your bids for you and deliver your lots to you if you are a successful bidder. Please answer all the questions that may apply to you. If you have any special mailing instructions or and/or other instructions, please note them in the "special instructions" area of your bidsheet. **DON'T FORGET TO SIGN YOUR BIDSHEET.**

LOT	BID
#4	\$350
#34	\$500
#121	\$600
#175	\$900

On the back side are pairs of columns where you may list your bids. After carefully reading the lot description, write down the lot number and the maximum amount you are willing to pay for that lot. Don't forget that a 15% buyer's fee will be added to your actual purchase price if you are the lucky bidder. Continue to list lot numbers and bids for each of the lots you are interested in buying.

When we receive your bidsheet, we will record your bids at the amount you have authorized us to bid for you, and we will, in addition, note any lots where an increase is authorized if absolutely needed to win the lot. For example, if the sample bidsheet shown at the right were yours, we would enter your bid on lot #4 as \$350. If yours was the highest bid received, you would be the purchaser at \$350. (plus 15%), and applicable taxes and shipping charges. If the second highest bid received on the lot was substantially less, your bid would be reduced to a "normal" increment above the second-highest bid, just as it would be if you were present at the sale yourself to execute your own bids. If you have authorized a percentage increase on the front side of your bidsheet and the bidding by others has exceeded your basic bid, we will then, as your personal agent, increase your bid to the minimum amount necessary to obtain the lot for you. The authorized increase will never be used except when your basic bid is exceeded.

Before you mail your bidsheet, do be sure to check it over to make certain you have bid on the correct lot(s) and that your bids are the ones you are both willing and able to pay for. Enjoy the catalog, place bids on everything you would like to buy. If time is running out and you feel your bidsheet may arrive too late to be included, you may call our office between the hours of 9:00 a.m. and 5:00 p.m. Monday through Friday, giving us the lot numbers and amount you will pay for each lot, over the telephone. Please make sure you immediately send in your bidsheet for confirmation. Also, you may FAX your bidsheet to us. As your personal agents we wish you every success.

VIEWING OF LOTS

Lots will be available for viewing by prospective bidders at our office each day, Monday through Friday, by **APPOINTMENT ONLY**, between the hours of 9:00 a.m. and 5:00 p.m., September 18, 2000 through October 4, 2000 only. Additionally, all material will be available for viewing at the Long Beach Convention Center.

Thursday, October 5, 2000
Friday, October 6, 2000
Saturday, October 7, 2000

10:00 a.m. - 6:00 p.m.
10:00 a.m. - 6:00 p.m.
10:00 a.m. - 5:00 p.m.

PROCLAMATION MEDALS FOR THE RULERS OF SPAIN WHAT THEY REPRESENT AND ARE

“Proclamation” or “Oath” medals of the kingdom of Spain and its overseas areas present an interesting area of collecting for a variety of people, whether historian, numismatist, or whatever. Most numismatists, even those only slightly familiar with these pieces, are aware that they were directly related to the coronation of a new ruler and that they were made in quite a few different locations but that might be about it. What originally caused these medals to be issued and what did they really represent? Before discussing the varied issues of these medals, I'd like to explore some background material which may help to explain the reason for their existence.

I will be covering some things in very general terms which may or may not have suited Spain during the times noted or later but look at this as an introduction to Medieval History 201-A, “Fealty and Liege Relations”. Bear in mind that some of the background for the issuance of Proclamation medals extends many hundreds of years prior to the medieval period. In the really, really, old days, when a chieftain or ruler succeeded a previous holder of that position, it is a reasonable presumption that there were occasions during which other members of the rituals or ceremonies of this sort are noted in ancient texts and these procedures developed in different areas, many being quite formalized by the third century B.C. In areas where there were relatively large populations or the area controlled by a particular ruler was extensive, it was probably not feasible for every member of the group to make a personal obeisance; thus it probably came to be that leaders living near the ruler would represent more distant groups in making their presentations of loyalty and support for the new ruler. This practice forms a major basis for the issuance of Spanish Proclamation medals.

Getting back to “Fealty and Liege Relations” for a minute; fealty, in “Webster’s New Collegiate Dictionary” is cited as “the fidelity of a vassal or feudal tenant to his lord” or “the obligation of such fidelity” and liege (noun) as a “vassal bound to feudal service and loyalty” or “a feudal superior to whom allegiance and service are due”. These terms of relationship between the ruler of an area and his subordinates in medieval times are more formal and defined than those of earlier ages in Europe. The typical act of fealty or pledging of fidelity involved a subordinate kneeling before his superior, placing his hand between the others and pledging his fidelity. A similar ritual was held between the former and his subordinates. This sort of relationship between a ruler (“A”) and his immediate subordinate(s, “B”), also existed between “B” and this underlying(s, “C”), then with “C” and “D”, etc. Each level had a personal bond with someone directly above and beneath with each party having clearly defined obligations and requirements. In Britain and Spain this system had mostly disappeared by the 1480’s, continuing for several more centuries in Russia, but one facet of the meaning of a Proclamation medal inferred one of these relationships; acknowledgement of leadership.

What brought about the demise of feudalism? What a nasty question for a quiz, but don’t panic; there isn’t one. A major factor was the evolution of nation states with populations of somewhat uniform attitudes about other national or regional groups. It must be noted that Spain (“The Spains”) was not a “unified” country until the 16th century nor was France until the 17th and Italy and Germany were not the single countries we think of today until late in the 19th century. With this political evolution came more centralized and bureaucratic administrative systems. The relationships between rulers and the ruled became less personalized or multi-layered and allegiances became more national in their orientation. It should be noted that, by the early 1600’s, Spain, Portugal and Britain had gained overseas territories or possessions, local governors of which were usually guided by rules, regulations and guidelines of royal councils, further lessening the contact between rulers and their subjects. Additionally, the physical distances between the centers of government and the subject lands limited this contact even more; all of these led to the use of surrogates such as commemorative medals to the old system of pledging allegiance to Spain.

The first Spanish medals known or referred to as Proclamation or commemoratives of a new ruler were produced in 1555 after King Charles I decreed that Prince Philip, recently married to Queen Mary of Britain, was to be sovereign of the Low Countries in that year and to succeed him as king upon his abdication early in 1556. Known pieces in silver were issued in Brussels and San Quentin for the accession of Philip II and a medal was reported and described as having been made in Lima. With the death of Philip II in 1598, Proclamation pieces for Philip III were produced in Granada and Sevilla in bronze and silver. In 1621 the same cities produced similar medals for Philip IV. Upon the death of Philip IV in 1665, Granada and Sevilla again produced medals for the accession of Charles II the next year as did Bruges, Brussels and Ghent in the Low Countries. Several other medals were produced but their sources are unknown.

The death of King Charles II in 1700 brought a crisis to Spain and Europe; there was no direct heir to the throne. Rival claimants of Hapsburg and Bourbon relatives of Charles resulted in the Bourbon Duke of Anjou being selected as the next king, taking the name of Philip V. Medals proclaiming him were issued in Cadiz, Granada and Sevilla in Spain, in Bruges, Brussels and Ghent of the Low Countries, Leontini and Naples in Italy, an uncertain site in Sicily and from Lima, Mexico and Veracruz in the New World; several others of unknown origin were also produced. A silver medal was produced in Madrid during 1706 for the Austrian Pretender, Archduke Charles, during the continuing war of the Austrian Succession which finally ended with his final defeat in 1711.

In January of 1724 Philip V abdicated in favor of his son who became Luis I on January 10th. Medals proclaiming the new king were produced in 17 cities within Spain plus Cholula, Guatemala, Havana, Mexico, Panama, San Felipe de Real, Santa Fe de Bogota, Veracruz and Yucatan in the New World. Luis I died on August 31, 1724, whereupon his father reclaimed the throne. Upon the death of Philip V in 1746, his fourth son ascended the throne as Ferdinand VI; 20 different cities or organizations in Spain and the Mallorcas issued 34 medals for him and 21 locations in the New World produced 36 more; several unidentified locations also produced medals. When Ferdinand VI died and was succeeded by Charles III in 1759, about 50 different medals were produced in 34 entities within Spain as well about 60 different being made by over 35 communities or organizations in the Americas.

When Charles IV succeeded his father in 1788, more than 235 different Proclamation medals were issued, 115 or so from Spain, 117 from the Americas and two from the Philippines; numbers indicate types and not items produced in several different metals. When Charles IV abdicated in 1808 he was succeeded by Ferdinand VII, only about 95 medal types, not counting different metals, were issued, six in Spain, 86 in the Americas and three in unknown locations. The variety of medal types produced for the accession of Isabel II in 1833 was much smaller than the preceding reigns due to the independence of most of the former Spanish areas in the Americas with 37 types of Spain, 24 from the Americas and one from the Philippines. There were additional medals produced for Isabel when after suppressing a rebellion, she was named Constitutional Ruler in 1843; 23 different types were issued in Spain. A revolt in 1868 brought the creation of a Provisional Government in Spain which lasted until 1870 when the Cortes reintroduced the kingdom by proclaiming Amadeus of Savoy as Amadeus I; medals were produced for him in Madrid and Havana. Amadeus renounced his throne in 1873 when the Republic was declared only to be overthrown during the next year, at which time Alfonso XII became king; medals proclaiming his accession were produced in Cordoba, Madrid, Valencia and Havana and this was the last of the medals proclaiming loyalty, allegiance or support of a new monarch in Spain upon accession.

Charles IV silver medals of Cordoba de Tucuman and Salta (Argentina), Florida and Paraguay 19th century rarities include Ferdinand VII gold medals of Buenos Aires, La Plata (Sucre) and La Real Pontificia Universidad de San Carlos (Guatemala) plus silver medals of the Batallon de Milicias of Olancho (Honduras), Nuevo Leon, Patzcuaro, Santiago de Tuxtla & Caracas as well as the gold Santa Maria de Rosario (Cuba) medal for Isabel II. Many of these are often in this auction or were sold in our auction #87 in 1997 as was a cased Presentation Set of 32 gilt bronze Proclamation and other medals by Geronimo A. Gil in Mexico City. Also, there are many other major rarities in this series. The range of material produced allows a great variety of collecting possibilities; having a medal for each ruler, a medal for each ruler from a given location, one of each medal produced for a particular ruler, a medal from each location and organization which produced them, a sample of each identifiable engraver, etc., all the way to going after one of everything in all metals for everyone. This last challenge is tremendous; even with vast amounts of time, patience and money it may not be possible to have a "complete" collection. Whatever goal you might set in collecting these historical medals, I hope and expect that you will enjoy yourself.

Stewart Westdal

References utilized in this article:

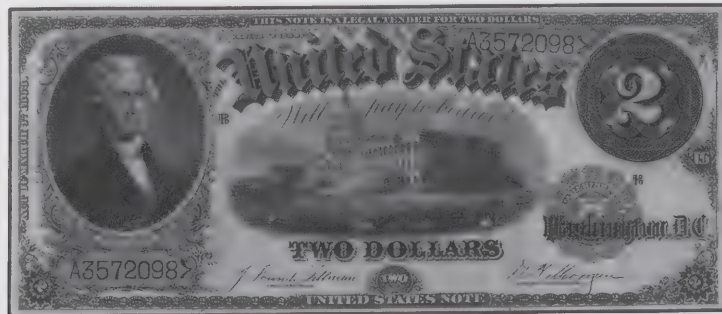
- Betts, C.W. - American Colonial History Illustrated by Contemporary Medals
Grove, F.W. - Medals of Mexico - Medals of the Spanish Kings
Herrera, A. - Medallas de Proclamaciones y Juras de los Reyes de España
Medina, J.T. - Medallas de Proclamaciones y Juras de los Reyes de España en
America
Ponterio & Associates - Catalog of auction #87, C.I.C.F. 1997
Quadras y Ramon, M.V. - Catalogo de la Colección de Monedas y Medallas de Manuel
Vidal Quadras y Ramón
Van Loon, G. - Beschrijving der Nederlandsche Historie-penningen....
Vives, D.A. - Medallas de la Casa de Borbon

**FIRST SESSION
SATURDAY
OCTOBER 7, 2000 1:00 P.M.
ROOM 103A
LONG BEACH CONVENTION CENTER**

UNITED STATES

PAPER MONEY

1. **United States Note.** 2 Dollars, 1862, National Bank Note Company. P-129; Fr-41. Pinholes, **FINE**.
.....[250.-350.]
2. **United States Note.** 2 Dollars, 1862, National Bank Note Company. P-129; Fr-41. Pinholes, **GOOD**.
.....[100.-150.]
3. **United States Note.** 1 Dollar, 1880. Brown seal & red serial numbers, Bruce-Wyman signatures. P-176a;
Fr-30. **FINE**.[70.-100.]



4

4. **United States Note.** 2 Dollars, 1880. Red seal & blue serial numbers, Tillman-Morgan signatures. P-177b;
Fr-56. **CHOICE CRISP UNCIRCULATED**.[350.-500.]



5

5. **United States Note.** "Black Diamond" 10 Dollars, 1901. Speelman-White signatures. P-185; Fr-122.
CRISP UNCIRCULATED.[1000.-1400.]

6. **United States Note.** 5 Dollars, 1907. Vernon-McClung signatures. P-186; Fr-84. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED**.
.....[150.-200.]

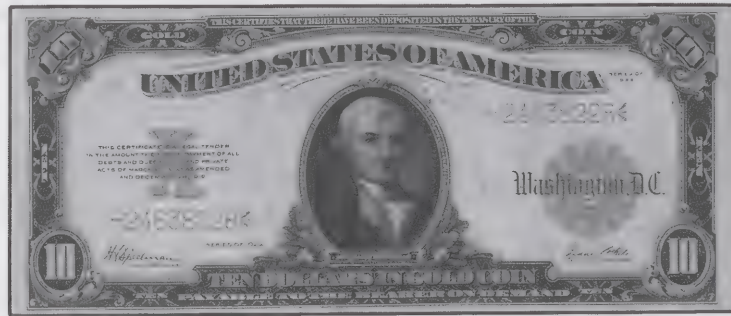
7. **United States Note.** 5 Dollars, 1907. Napier-McClung signatures. P-186; Fr-85. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**
.....[150.-200.]
8. **United States Note.** 5 Dollars, 1907. Napier-McClung signatures. P-186; Fr-85. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**
.....[150.-200.]
9. **United States Note.** 5 Dollars, 1907. Napier-McClung signatures. P-186; Fr-85. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**
.....[150.-200.]
10. **United States Note.** 5 Dollars, 1907. Teehee-Burke signatures. P-186; Fr-88.
CHOICE CRISP UNCIRCULATED.[200.-300.]
11. **United States Note.** 5 Dollars, 1907. Teehee-Burke signatures. P-186; Fr-88.
CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.[100.-150.]
12. **United States Note.** 5 Dollars, 1907. Speelman-White signatures. P-186; Fr-91. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**
.....[150.-200.]
13. **United States Note.** 5 Dollars, 1907. Speelman-White signatures. P-186; Fr-91. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**
.....[150.-200.]
14. **United States Note.** 5 Dollars, 1907. Speelman-White signatures. P-186; Fr-91. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**
.....[150.-200.]
15. **United States Note.** 5 Dollars, 1907. Speelman-White signatures. P-186; Fr-91. Traces of a paper clip stain
on the reverse, **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[125.-175.]
16. **United States Note.** 1 Dollar, 1917. Teehee-Burke signatures. P-187; Fr-36.
CHOICE CRISP UNCIRCULATED.[100.-150.]
17. **United States Note.** 1 Dollar, 1917. Teehee-Burke signatures. P-187; Fr-36. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**
.....[70.-100.]
18. **United States Note.** 1 Dollar, 1917. Teehee-Burke signatures. P-187; Fr-36. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**
.....[70.-100.]
19. **United States Note.** 1 Dollar, 1917. Elliott-Burke signatures. P-187; Fr-37. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**
.....[70.-100.]
20. **United States Note.** 1 Dollar, 1917. Elliott-Burke signatures. P-187; Fr-37.
CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.[60.-80.]
21. **United States Note.** 1 Dollar, 1917. Speelman-White signatures. P-187; Fr-39.
CHOICE CRISP UNCIRCULATED.[100.-150.]
22. **United States Note.** 1 Dollar, 1917. Speelman-White signatures, serial #R1922A. P-187; Fr-39.
CRISP UNCIRCULATED.[70.-100.]
23. **United States Note.** 2 Dollars, 1917. Speelman-White signatures. P-188; Fr-60.
CHOICE CRISP UNCIRCULATED.[150.-200.]
24. **United States Note.** 2 Dollars, 1917. Speelman-White signatures. P-188; Fr-60.
CHOICE CRISP UNCIRCULATED.[150.-200.]
25. **United States Note.** 2 Dollars, 1917. Speelman-White signatures. P-188; Fr-60.
CHOICE CRISP UNCIRCULATED.[150.-200.]

26. **United States Note.** 2 Dollars, 1917. Speelman-White signatures. P-188; Fr-60. **CHOICE CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[150.-200.]
27. **United States Note.** 2 Dollars, 1917. Speelman-White signatures. P-188; Fr-60. **CHOICE CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[150.-200.]
28. **United States Note.** 2 Dollars, 1917. Speelman-White signatures. P-188; Fr-60. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[90.-135.]
29. **United States Note.** 2 Dollars, 1917. Speelman-White signatures. P-188; Fr-60. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[90.-135.]
30. **United States Note.** 1 Dollar, 1923. P-189; Fr-40. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[120.-160.]



31

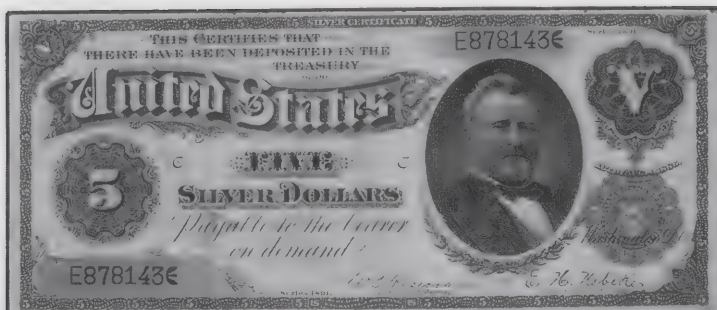
31. **Gold Certificate.** 50 Dollars, 1882. Red seal, Napier-McClung signatures. P-260b; Fr-1197. Nice **VERY FINE+.**[900.-1400.]



32

32. **Gold Certificate.** 10 Dollars, 1922. Speelman-White signatures. P-274; Fr-1173. **CHOICE CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[350.-500.]
33. **Silver Certificate.** 2 Dollars, 1891. Tillman-Morgan signatures. P-327; Fr-246. **VERY GOOD.** ...[120.-160.]

**A FIFTEEN PERCENT (15%) BUYER'S FEE
WILL BE ADDED TO EVERY LOT PURCHASED!**



34

34. **Silver Certificate.** 5 Dollars, 1891. Red seal, Rosecrans-Nebeker signatures. P-328; Fr-266. Nice **VERY FINE+**.[500.-700.]



35

35. **Silver Certificate.** 1 Dollar, 1896. Bruce-Roberts signatures. "Educational" Series. P-335; Fr-226. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[500.-700.]



36

36. **Silver Certificate.** 2 Dollars, 1896. Tillman-Morgan signatures. "Educational" Series. P-336; Fr-247. **CHOICE CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[1600.-2200.]



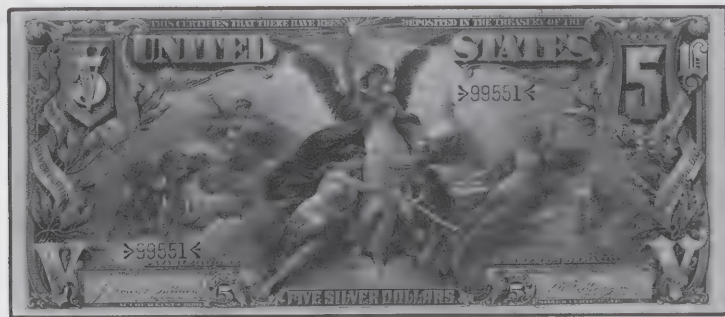
37

37. **Silver Certificate.** 2 Dollars, 1896. Tillman-Morgan signatures. "Educational" Series. P-336; Fr-247. A few pinholes, **VERY FINE.**[500.-700.]



38

38. **Silver Certificate.** 2 Dollars, 1896. Bruce-Roberts signatures. "Educational Series". P-336; Fr-248. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[1000.-1500.]



39

39. **Silver Certificate.** 5 Dollars, 1896. Tillman-Morgan signatures. "Educational" Series. P-337; Fr-268. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[3000.-4000.]

40. **Silver Certificate.** 1 Dollar, 1899, vertical date. Teehee-Burke signatures. P-338c; Fr-233. **CHOICE CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[125.-175.]
41. **Silver Certificate.** 1 Dollar, 1899, vertical date. Speelman-White signatures. P-338c; Fr-236. **CHOICE CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[125.-175.]
42. **Silver Certificate.** 1 Dollar, 1899, vertical date. Speelman-White signatures. P-338c; Fr-236. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[80.-120.]



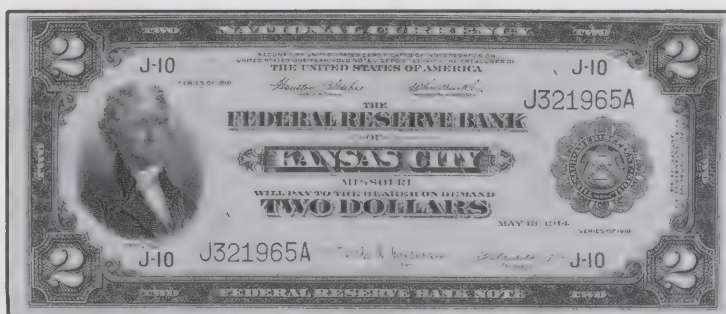
43

43. **Silver Certificate.** "Oneepapa" 5 Dollars, 1899. Elliott-White signatures. P-340; Fr-280. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[800.-1100.]



44

44. **Silver Certificate.** "Onepapa" 5 Dollars, 1899. Speelman-White signatures. P-340; Fr-281. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[600.-800.]
45. **Federal Reserve Note.** 5 Dollars, 1914, District 1. Blue seal, White-Mellon signatures. P-359b; Fr-847. **CHOICE CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[70.-90.]
46. **Federal Reserve Note.** 5 Dollars, 1914, District 4. Blue seal, Burke-Houston signatures. P-359b; Fr-858. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[40.-60.]
47. **Federal Reserve Note.** 5 Dollars, 1914, District 7. Blue seal, Burke-Houston signatures. P-359b; Fr-870. **CHOICE CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[70.-90.]
48. **Federal Reserve Note.** 10 Dollars, 1914, District 2. Blue seal, White-Mellon signatures. P-360b; Fr-911. **GEM CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[150.-200.]
49. **Federal Reserve Note.** 20 Dollars, 1914, District 11. Blue seal, White-Mellon signatures. P-361b; Fr-1007. **GEM CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]
50. **Federal Reserve Note.** 20 Dollars, 1914, District 11. Blue seal, White-Mellon signatures. P-361b; Fr-1007. **CHOICE to GEM CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[150.-200.]
51. **National Currency-Federal Reserve Bank Note.** 1 Dollar, 1918, District 7. Teehee-Burke signatures. P-371; Fr-727. **CHOICE CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
52. **National Currency-Federal Reserve Bank Note.** 1 Dollar, 1918, District 12. Elliott-Burke signatures. P-371; Fr-746. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[80.-120.]



53

53. **National Currency-Federal Reserve Bank Note.** 2 Dollars, 1918, District 10. Teehee-Burke signatures. P-372; Fr-774. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[500.-700.]
54. **National Currency.** Alton National Bank, Alton, IL. 1 Dollar, 1865. **GOOD.**[50.-75.]



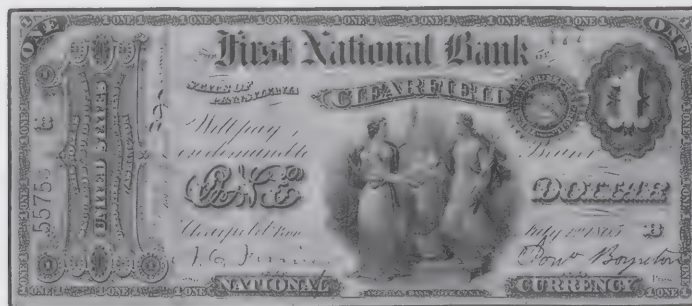
55

55. **National Currency. First National Bank of Emporia, KS. "Lazy Deuce" 2 Dollars, 1875. VERY GOOD.**
.....[300.-400.]



56

56. **National Currency. First National Bank of Mankato, MN. "Lazy Deuce" 2 Dollars, 1868. VERY GOOD.**
.....[350.-500.]



57

57. **National Currency. First National Bank of Clearfield, PA. 1 Dollar, 1865. VERY FINE.**[200.-300.]
58. **Chicago Clearing House Certificates. 5(2) & 20 Dollars, March 8, 1933.** 1 5 Dollar Certificate is uniface with blue front, the other 5 Dollars & 20 Dollars certificates have black fronts with dark blue & orange backs. All punched "CANCELED" & handstamped "THIS CERTIFICATE NEVER ISSUED AND IS OF NO VALUE". 3 pieces in lot. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED to CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[35.-50.]
59. **Hartford Exchange Bank, Hartford, Indiana 1857 10 Dollars & Farmers & Merchants Bank of Memphis, Tennessee 1852 2 Dollars, plus Farmers Joint Stock Bank of Toronto, Upper Canada 1849 5 Dollars/25 Shillings.** 3 pieces in lot. **ALMOST GOOD to FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[35.-50.]
60. **Confederate States of America. 2 Dollars, 1862, 50 Cents, 1863 & 10 Dollars, 1864(2). P-42, 56 & 68 (2).** 4 pieces in lot. **GOOD to FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[35.-50.]

COINS

61. 1 Dollar, 1856 upright "5" Type III & 1888. 2 pieces in lot, both mounted, **VERY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[60.-90.]
62. 2-1/2 Dollars, 1912. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[90.-130.]
63. 2-1/2 Dollars, 1914. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[90.-130.]
64. 2-1/2 Dollars, 1925-D. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[90.-130.]
65. 2-1/2 Dollars, 1905 (EF) & 5 Dollars, 1905-S (VF, polished). 2 pieces in lot. Both have been mounted. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[100.-150.]
66. 5 Dollars, 1886-S. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[90.-120.]
67. 5 Dollars, 1881 & 1887-S. **VERY FINE.**[150.-225.]
68. 5 Dollars, 1892 (edge nicks) & 1898 (cleaned). **EXTREMELY FINE.**[150.-225.]
69. 5 Dollars, 1900. Cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[80.-110.]
70. 5 Dollars, 1904. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-130.]
71. 5 Dollars, 1907. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-130.]
72. 5 Dollars, 1909-D. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[120.-160.]
73. 5 Dollars, 1911-S & 1913-S. Cleaned, **VERY FINE.**[200.-300.]
74. 5 Dollars, 1914-S. **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
75. 5 Dollars, 1916-S. A few field marks, cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[100.-150.]
76. 10 Dollars, 1879. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[100.-150.]
77. 10 Dollars, 1893. **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
78. 10 Dollars, 1894. Bagmarks, cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[100.-150.]
79. 10 Dollars, 1898. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[100.-150.]
80. 10 Dollars, 1899. Cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[100.-150.]
81. 10 Dollars, 1886-S (VF) & 1909 (F). Both with mount marks on edge. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[150.-200.]

VIEWING OF LOTS

<i>Thursday, October 5, 2000</i>	<i>10:00 a.m. - 6:00 p.m.</i>
<i>Friday, October 6, 2000</i>	<i>10:00 a.m. - 6:00 p.m.</i>
<i>Saturday, October 7, 2000</i>	<i>10:00 a.m. - 5:00 p.m.</i>



82



90



82. 10 Dollars, 1910-D. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]
83. 20 Dollars, 1872-S. **VERY FINE**.[275.-350.]
84. 20 Dollars, 1873, open "3". Several edge nicks, **VERY FINE**.[250.-325.]
85. 20 Dollars, 1876-S. Cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[275.-350.]
86. 20 Dollars, 1889-S. **VERY FINE**.[250.-300.]
87. 20 Dollars, 1896-S. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[250.-300.]
88. 20 Dollars, 1874-S (F, bent) & 1908-D (VF, cleaned). 2 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.
.....[500.-600.]
89. **California Gold**. 1/4 Dollar, 1870-G. Octagonal, Liberty head. KM-1.2; Doer-60D; BG-759.
EXTREMELY FINE.[50.-75.]
90. **Massachusetts**. Pine Tree Shilling, 1652. Small planchet variety (1675-82). Noe-30; Crosby-135. **FINE**.
.....[800.-1200.]
91. Wood's "Rosa Americana" Penny, 1723. **FINE**.[80.-120.]
92. Wood's "Hibernia" 1/2 Penny, 1724. **FINE**.[60.-90.]
93. New Jersey Copper, 1786 narrow shield & curved plow beam & (1787), plus "Fugio" Cent, 1787 (uncertain variety). 3 pieces in lot. **ALMOST GOOD to VERY GOOD. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[100.-150.]
94. 1 Cent, 1854. Red & brown **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]
95. 1 Cent, 1864-L. **FINE**.[40.-60.]
96. 1 Cent, 1872. **FINE**.[125.-175.]
97. "Flying Eagle" & "Indian" 1 Cent, 1857(6), 1858 small (7), 1858 large (4), 1861 (3), 1864-CN (4), 1866(3), 1867(3), 1868(3), 1869(2), 1870(4), 1871(4), 1872(3), 1908-S(4), etc. Over 190 pieces in lot. Grey sheet bid of more than \$1,350. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[800.-1100.]
98. Silver 3 Cents (29, 1851-53), Half Dimes (119, including 10 Liberty Caps & 1849-O & 1864-S), plus "Shield" 5 Cents (45). Over 155 pieces in lot. Grey sheet bid of about \$1,500. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.
.....[900.-1200.]
99. "Liberty" 5 Cents, 1883 "No cents"(4), 1883 "Cents" (4), 1884 (4), 1887(4), 1888(4), 1889(4), 1890(4), 1891(4), 1894(4), 1912-S(4). 123 pieces in lot. Grey sheet bid of about \$575. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.
.....[350.-450.]

100. "Liberty" 5 Cents, mostly 20th century, including 1912-D(3). 230 pieces in lot. Grey sheet bid of more than \$235. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[125.-175.]
101. 5 Cents, 1918(12), 1918-S & 1919(39). 52 pieces in lot. Grey sheet bid of about \$80. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[40.-60.]
102. "Barber" 10 Cents, 1892-S(2), 1893-O(3), 1894-O(2), 1895, 1895-O, 1896-S, etc. Over 255 pieces in lot. Grey sheet bid of about \$900. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[500.-700.]
103. "Barber" 1/4 Dollars, 1892-S(3), 1897-S, 1899-S(4), 1901-O(2), 1903-S(4), 1909-O(4), 1914-S, etc. Over 270 pieces in lot. Grey sheet bid of about \$900. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[500.-700.]
104. 1/4 Dollars "Standing Liberty", 1917-D (2) & 1917-S(4) type I, 1918(2), 1919-S, 1920-S(3), 1924-S (3), etc. & "Washington", 1932-D(4), 1932-S (4), etc. 135 pieces in lot. Grey sheet bid of more than \$1,150. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[700.-1000.]
105. "Barber" 1/2 Dollars, 1892(4), 1893-O(5), 1893-S (2), 1894-S(4), 1895-S(2), 1896-O(4), 1896-S, 1897-O, 1897-S(5), 1913(2), 1914(3), 1915(4), etc. Over 265 pieces in lot. Grey sheet bid of more than \$2,400. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[1500.-2000.]
106. "Walking Liberty" 1/2 Dollars, 1916 (4), 1916-D (4), 1916-S (3), 1917-S obverse (4), 1919(4), 1919-S(3), 1921(4), 1921-D(4), 1921-S(3), 1938-D(4), etc. 205 pieces in lot. Grey sheet bid of about \$1,500. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[900.-1200.]



107

107. 1 Dollar, 1859-O. Light toning, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[250.-350.]
108. 1 Dollar, 1871. **VERY FINE.**[125.-175.]
109. 1 Dollar, 1892-CC. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
110. 3 10"x12" Capital Plastics holders, 2 for U.S. type coins, 1 for 20th century type coins (no screws for holders), containing 52 type coins including varied modern proofs. Grey sheet bid of about \$160. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[80.-120.]
111. 1819 1 Cent (holed), 1986 silver Eagle proof, Morgan & Peace Dollars (7), 1921 Morgan "token" in stone, plus varied Lincoln Cents (20) & Indian (9) & Jefferson (80+) 5 Cents, "Hawaii" overprinted 1 Dollar bill, etc. About 140 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$140. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[70.-100.]

FAX US YOUR BIDS AT 619-299-6952

MEXICO



112

113

GOLD

112. 8 Escudos, ND. Fr-6; KM-57.1; Cal-unlisted. Appears to be circa 1710-11, the cross ends with intersecting solid bars. This type must have been used only briefly in 1710; they ended with open boxes and in 1711 had crosses with 3 balls at the ends. EX: "1715 Plate Fleet". Crude strike, **EXTREMELY FINE**. ...[3000.-4000.]

113. 8 Escudos, (1)714-J. Fr-6; KM-57.2; Cal-144. EX: "1715 Plate Fleet". **EXTREMELY FINE**.[4000.-5000.]



114

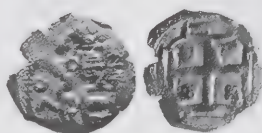
115

116

114. 4 Escudos, 1713-oMMJ. Fr-7a; KM-55.1; Cal-232. Last two digits of date extremely faint. EX: "1715 Plate Fleet"; EX: John Jay Pittman collection. Weak date, sharp, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[4000.-5000.]

115. 4 Escudos, 1714-J. Fr-7a; KM-55.2; Cal-233. EX: "1715 Plate Fleet". Denomination is IIII/VIII. Slightly double struck, nice round flan, **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE**.[6000.-7500.]

116. 2 Escudos, ND-J. Fr-7b; KM-53.2; Cal-336. Sharply struck & lustrous, nearly **MINT STATE**. ..[2000.-2500.]



117

117. 1 Escudo, (1)703-oXML. Fr-7c; KM-51.1; Cal-462. EX: "1715 Plate Fleet". **EXTREMELY RARE** date. Crude strike, probably **EXTREMELY FINE**.[2000.-3000.]



118. 1 Escudo, (17)14-J. Fr-7c; KM-51.2; Cal-470. EX:"1715 Plate Fleet"; EX: John Jay Pittman collection. Sharply struck & lustrous, nearly **MINT STATE**.[1800.-2300.]

119. 8 Escudos, 1736-MF. Fr-8; KM-148. Sharply struck & lustrous, **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE**.[3000.-4000.]

120. 4 Escudos, 1735-MF/F. Fr-9; KM-135. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[2500.-3500.]



121. 8 Escudos, 1770. Fr-29; KM-155. Uniface obverse pattern in white metal. One small scratch, a few edge bumps, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[600.-800.]

122. 8 Escudos, 1794-FM. Fr-43; KM-159. Slightly weak strike, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[1000.-1500.]



123. 8 Escudos, 1804/3-TH. Fr-43; KM-159. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[700.-1000.]

124. 1 Escudo, 1801-FT. Fr-46; KM-120. **FINE**.[90.-135.]

125. 1 Escudo, 1818-JJ. Fr-56; KM-122. **RARE** date. Small scratch obverse, **VERY FINE**.[350.-500.]

126. 1/2 Escudo, 1814-JJ. Fr-57; KM-112. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[350.-500.]



127



128



129

127. 1/2 Escudo, 1814-JJ. Fr-57; KM-112. **VERY FINE**.[200.-300.]

128. 1/2 Escudo, 1814-JJ. Fr-57; KM-112. **VERY FINE**.[200.-300.]

129. "Hookneck" 8 Escudos, 1823-MoJM, curved tail. Fr-63; KM-382.1; HO-type I. **VERY RARE** one year type. Traces of adjustment marks, nice strike, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[7,000.-10,000.]



130



131



130. 8 Escudos, 1824-MoJM. Fr-64; KM-383.9. Slightly weak strike, small scratch in obverse field, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[500.-700.]

131. 8 Escudos, 1825-MoJM. Fr-64; KM-383.9. Weakly struck in the centers, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE**.[300.-400.]



132



133



132. 8 Escudos, 1826-MoJM. Fr-64; KM-383.9. Clean date. Small edge flaw, **VERY FINE**.[300.-400.]

133. 8 Escudos, 1827-MoJM. Fr-64; KM-383.9. Weakly struck in the centers, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[300.-400.]



134



135



134. 8 Escudos, 1828-MoJM. Fr-64; KM-383.9. **SCARCE** date. Light scratches, **VERY FINE**.[300.-400.]
135. 8 Escudos, 1829-MoJM. Fr-64; KM-383.9. Traces of adjustment marks on the reverse, cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[300.-400.]



136



137



136. 8 Escudos, 1830-MoJM. Fr-64; KM-383.9. Weakly struck **VERY FINE**.[250.-350.]
137. 8 Escudos, 1831-MoJM. Fr-64; KM-383.9. Scratch in obverse field, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]



138



139



138. 8 Escudos, 1832-MoJM. Fr-64; KM-383.9. **VERY FINE**.[250.-350.]
139. 8 Escudos, 1834-MoML. Fr-64; KM-383.9. **SCARCE** date. **FINE**.[300.-400.]



140



141



140. 8 Escudos, 1839-MoML. Fr-64; KM-383.9. **VERY SCARCE** date. Uneven strike, **VERY FINE**.[450.-600.]
141. 8 Escudos, 1840-MoML. Fr-64; KM-383.9. **VERY SCARCE** date. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[1000.-1500.]



142



143



142. 8 Escudos, 1841-MoML. Fr-64; KM-383.9. **VERY FINE**.[300.-400.]

143. 8 Escudos, 1843-MoMM. Fr-64; KM-383.9. **VERY RARE** date. Mount mark on edge, cleaned, **FINE**.
.....[700.-1000.]



144



145



144. 8 Escudos, 1845-MoMF. Fr-64; KM-383.9. **RARE** date. Several minor edge nicks, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE**.[2000.-3000.]

145. 8 Escudos, 1846-MoMF. Fr-64; KM-383.9. Cleaned **VERY FINE**.[250.-350.]



146



147



146. 8 Escudos, 1847-MoRC. Fr-64; KM-383.9. **VERY FINE**.[250.-350.]

147. 8 Escudos, 1848-MoGC. Fr-64; KM-383.9. **FINE**.[250.-350.]

**PLEASE ADVISE US IF YOU WISH TO PICK-UP
YOUR LOTS ON SUNDAY OCTOBER 8, 2000
BETWEEN 10:00 A.M. AND 12:00 P.M.**



148



149



148. 8 Escudos, 1849-MoGC. Fr-64; KM-383.9. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[300.-400.]

149. 8 Escudos, 1850(5/4)-MoGC. Fr-64; KM-383.9. **VERY FINE.**[250.-350.]



150

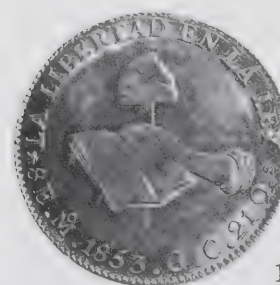


151



150. 8 Escudos, 1851-MoGC. Fr-64; KM-383.9. **VERY FINE.**[250.-350.]

151. 8 Escudos, 1852-MoGC. Fr-64; KM-383.9. Weakly struck in the centers, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[300.-400.]



152



153



152. 8 Escudos, 1853(5/4)-MoGC. Fr-64; KM-383.9. One small edge bump, weakly struck in the centers, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE.**[300.-400.]

153. 8 Escudos, 1854(5/4)-MoGC. Fr-64; KM-383.9. **VERY FINE.**[250.-350.]



154

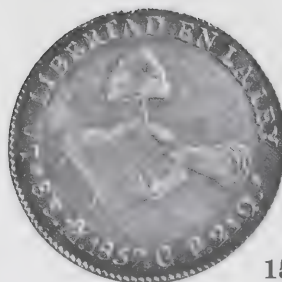


155



154. 8 Escudos, 1855-MoGF. Fr-64; KM-383.9. **VERY FINE.**[250.-350.]

155. 8 Escudos, 1856-MoGF. Fr-64; KM-383.9. **VERY FINE.**[250.-350.]



156



157



156. 8 Escudos, 1857-MoGF. Fr-64; KM-383.9. Mount mark on edge, polished, **VERY FINE**.[250.-350.]

157. 8 Escudos, 1858-MoFH. Fr-64; KM-383.9. **VERY FINE**.[250.-350.]



158



159



158. 8 Escudos, 1859-MoFH. Fr-64; KM-383.9. Scratch in obverse field, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]

159. 8 Escudos, 1860-MoFH. Fr-64; KM-383.9. Cleaned, **VERY FINE**.[250.-350.]



160



161



160. 8 Escudos, 1860-MoTH. Fr-64; KM-383.9. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[300.-400.]

161. 8 Escudos, 1861-MoCH. Fr-64; KM-383.9. **VERY FINE**.[250.-350.]



162



163



162. 8 Escudos, 1862-MoCH. Fr-64; KM-383.9. Edge crack, mount mark on edge, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[250.-350.]

163. 8 Escudos, 1863-MoCH. Fr-64; KM-383.9. Edge crack, cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[250.-350.]



164



165

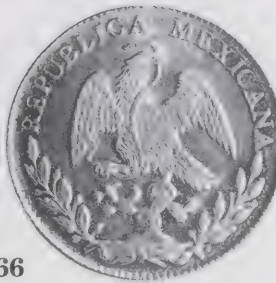


164. 8 Escudos, 1863(6/5)-MoTH. Fr-64; KM-383.9. Light scratch on the reverse, weakly struck in the centers, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[250.-350.]

165. 8 Escudos, 1867-MoCH. Fr-64; KM-383.9. Weakly struck in the centers, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[300.-400.]



166



167



166. 8 Escudos, 1868-MoCH. Fr-64; KM-383.9. Nice **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[350.-450.]

167. 8 Escudos, 1868-MoPH. Fr-64; KM-383.9. **FINE**.[250.-350.]



168



169



168. 8 Escudos, 1869-MoCH. Fr-64; KM-383.9. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[350.-450.]

169. 8 Escudos, 1869-CCE. Fr-66; KM-383.2. Weakly struck in the centers, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[450.-600.]

WIRE TRANSFER INFORMATION

You may pay your account by Bank Wire to the following bank:

CALIFORNIA BANK & TRUST

GOLDEN TRIANGLE OFFICE

4320 La Jolla Village Drive, Suite 100

San Diego, CA 92122

Acct. #1200668301 ABA #90-3210/1222

Rt. #1222232109



170

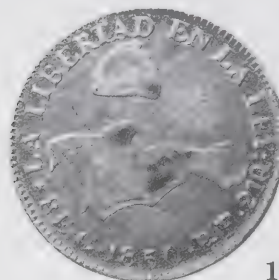


171



170. 8 Escudos, 1829-EoMoLF. Fr-69; KM-383.4. **VERY RARE.** Cleaned, many hairlines, one small edge bump, slightly weak strike, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[7000.-9000.]

171. 8 Escudos, 1844-GCMP. Fr-71; KM-383.6. **RARE** date. A few small planchet flaws, weak **VERY FINE.**[500.-700.]



172



173



172. 8 Escudos, 1850-GoPF. Fr-72; KM-383.7. **VERY FINE.**[250.-350.]

173. 8 Escudos, 1861-OFR. Fr-74; KM-383.10. PCGS certified & graded **AU-53.**[700.-1000.]



174



175



174. 8 Escudos, 1861-OFR. Fr-74; KM-383.10. **VERY FINE.**[450.-600.]

175. 4 Escudos, 1837-GoPJ. Fr-83; KM-381.4. Sharply struck **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[900.-1200.]

**WE ARE NOW ACCEPTING CONSIGNMENTS
FOR OUR UPCOMING AUCTIONS**

**CALL US AT 800/854-2888 OR 619/299-0400
FOR MORE INFORMATION**



176



177



178

176. 2 Escudos, 1863-MoTH. Fr-87; KM-380.7. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[250.-350.]

177. 2 Escudos, 1848-CCE. Fr-88; KM-380. Weakly struck in the centers, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]

178. 2 Escudos, 1828-EoMoLF. Fr-90; KM-380.2. **VERY RARE** one year type. EX: Gerber collection. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[9,000.-12,000.]



179



180



181

179. 2 Escudos, 1836/5-GaJG. Fr-91; KM-380.3. **VERY SCARCE** date. **VERY FINE-EXTREMELY FINE.**[450.-600.]

180. 2 Escudos, 1861/0-GaJG. Fr-91; KM-380.3. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[500.-700.]

181. 2 Escudos, 1863/1-GaJG. Fr-91; KM-380.3. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[600.-800.]



182



183



184

182. 2 Escudos, 1870-GaIC. Fr-91; KM-380.3. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[600.-800.]

183. 2 Escudos, 1845-GoPF. Fr-93; KM-380.5. **VERY SCARCE. VERY FINE.**[350.-500.]

184. 2 Escudos, 1849-GoPF. Fr-93; KM-380.5. **VERY SCARCE. EXTREMELY FINE.**[500.-700.]



185



186

185. 2 Escudos, 1860-GoPF. Fr-93; KM-380.5. Contemporary forgery. **VERY FINE.**[150.-200.]

186. 2 Escudos, 1862-GoYE. Fr-93; KM-380.5. **VERY SCARCE.** Mount mark on edge, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[175.-250.]



187



188



189

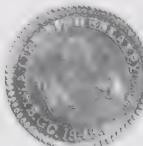


190

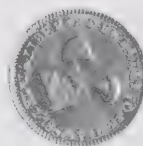
187. 1 Escudo, 1869-MoCH. Fr-97; KM-379.5. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[450.-600.]
188. 1 Escudo, 1836-DoRM/L. Fr-99; KM-379.1. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]
189. 1 Escudo, 1848/7-GaJG. Fr-101; KM-379.2. Weakly struck **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]
190. 1 Escudo, 1849/7-GaJG. Fr-101; KM-379.2. Small scratch in reverse field, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**
.....[175.-250.]



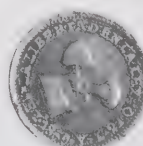
191



192

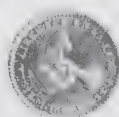


193



194

191. 1 Escudo, 1859/7-GaJG. Fr-101; KM-379.2. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]
192. 1 Escudo, 1848-GCMP. Fr-102; KM-379.3. Weakly struck in the centers, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]
193. 1 Escudo, 1860/59-ZsVL. Fr-106; KM-379.6. **VERY RARE** grade. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**
.....[600.-800.]
194. 1 Escudo, 1860/59-ZsVL. Fr-106; KM-379.6. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[350.-450.]



195



196

195. 1/2 Escudo, 1860/59-MoMM. Fr-107; KM-378.5. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]
196. 1/2 Escudo, 1867-CCE. Fr-109; KM-378. Die rust, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]

IMPORTANT NOTICE

In accordance with the terms of sale, each successful bidder also agrees to pay a fifteen percent (15%) of the winning bid.



197



198



197. **Empire of Maximilian.** 20 Pesos, 1866. Fr-62; KM-389. Small edge bump obverse, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[700.-1000.]

198. **Empire of Maximilian.** 20 Pesos, 1866. Fr-62; KM-389. Small scratch in obverse field, several small edge nicks, cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[500.-700.]



199



200



199. **Empire of Maximilian.** 20 Pesos, 1866. Fr-62; KM-389. Has been used in jewelry, **VERY FINE.**[350.-500.]

200. 20 Pesos, 1898-GoR. Fr-124; KM-414.4. Nice strike, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[1400.-1800.]



201



202



203



201. 10 Pesos, 1890-AsL. Fr-129; KM-413. **RARE** mint. Weakly struck in the centers, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[1200.-1600.]

202. 10 Pesos, 1894-AsL. Fr-129; KM-413. **RARE** mint. Sharply struck, prooflike, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[1800.-2400.]

203. 10 Pesos, 1887-CnM. Fr-131; KM-413.2. Sharply struck, prooflike, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[1800.-2400.]

FAX US YOUR BIDS AT 619/299-6952



204



205



206

204. 10 Pesos, 1878-DoE. Fr-132; KM-413.3. Nice strike, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[1000.-1400.]
205. 10 Pesos, 1872-OaE. Fr-136; KM-413.8. Sharply struck, frosty **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[1400.-1800.]
206. 5 Pesos 1872(7/6)-MoM. Fr-139; KM-412.6. Slightly crude strike, a few tiny planchet flaws, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]



207



208



209



210

207. 5 Pesos, 1893-MoM. Fr-139; KM-412.6. Sharply struck, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[600.-800.]
208. 5 Pesos, 1900-MoM. Fr-139; KM-412.6. A few small planchet flaws, sharply struck **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[450.-600.]
209. 5 Pesos, 1901-MoM. Fr-139; KM-412.6. One tiny edge flaw on the reverse, sharply struck **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[450.-600.]
210. 5 Pesos, 1877-ZsS/A. Fr-147; KM-412.7. Nice strike, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[400.-500.]



211



212



213



214

211. 2-1/2 Pesos, 1884-MoM. Fr-148; KM-411.5. Sharply struck **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. ...[1400.-1800.]
212. 2-1/2 Pesos, 1887-MoM. Fr-148; KM-411.5. Sharply struck **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[900.-1200.]
213. 2-1/2 Pesos, 1871-GoS. Fr-153; KM-411.3. One small edge nick reverse, sharply struck, lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[600.-800.]
214. 2-1/2 Pesos, 1872-ZsH. Fr-156; KM-411.6. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[300.-400.]

**TO AVOID ANY ERRORS, PLEASE WRITE YOUR NUMBERS
CLEARLY ON YOUR BIDSHEET !**



215



230



235

215. 2-1/2 Pesos, 1873-ZsH. Fr-156; KM-411.6. Sharply struck **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[450.-600.]
216. 1 Peso, 1874/2-MoM. Fr-157; KM-410.5. Lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[90.-130.]
217. 1 Peso, 1878-MoM. Fr-157; KM-410.5. Planchet flaw on reverse, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[90.-130.]
218. 1 Peso, 1879-MoM. Fr-157; KM-410.5. Sharply struck **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[125.-175.]
219. 1 Peso, 1884-MoM. Fr-157; KM-410.5. Cleaned, slightly uneven strike, **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[70.-100.]
220. 1 Peso, 1892-MoM. Fr-157; KM-410.5. Sharply struck, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[90.-130.]
221. 1 Peso, 1896-MoM. Fr-157; KM-410.5. Sharply struck **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[90.-130.]
222. 1 Peso, 1896-MoM. Fr-157; KM-410.5. Sharply struck **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[90.-130.]
223. 1 Peso, 1898/7-MoM. Fr-157; KM-410.5. Sharply struck **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[90.-130.]
224. 1 Peso, 1899-MoM. Fr-157; KM-410.5. Sharply struck **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[90.-130.]
225. 1 Peso, 1900-MoM. Fr-157; KM-410.5. Small edge nick, sharply struck **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[80.-120.]
226. 1 Peso, 1901-MoM. Fr-157; KM-410.5. Sharply struck **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[90.-130.]
227. 1 Peso, 1903-MoM. Fr-157; KM-410.5. Sharply struck **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[90.-130.]
228. 1 Peso, 1903-MoM. Fr-157; KM-410.5. Mount mark on edge, **VERY FINE**.[35.-50.]
229. 1 Peso, 1904-MoM. Fr-157; KM-410.5. Sharply struck **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[90.-130.]
230. 1 Peso, 1898-CnM. Fr-160; KM-410.2. Sharply struck & frosty, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]
231. 1 Peso, 1901/0-CnQ. Fr-160; KM-410.2. Sharply struck, prooflike, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]
232. 1 Peso, 1896/5-GoR. Fr-161; KM-410.3. Sharply struck **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[150.-200.]
233. 1 Peso, 1897-GoR. Fr-161; KM-410.3. Sharply struck, toned, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[150.-200.]
234. 1 Peso, 1898-GoR. Fr-161; KM-410.3. Sharply struck **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[150.-200.]
235. 1 Peso, 1900(9/8)-GoR. Fr-161; KM-410.3. **RARE** date. Mintage of only 864 pieces. Sharply struck **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[450.-600.]



236



238



239



241

236. 1 Peso, 1900(9/8)-GoR. Fr-161; KM-410.3. **RARE** date. Mintage of only 864 pieces. Light adjustment marks, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]
237. 1 Peso, 1872-ZsH. Fr-164; KM-410.6. Cleaned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[90.-130.]
238. 1 Peso, 1890-ZsZ. Fr-164; KM-410.6. **RARE** date. Mintage of only 738 pieces. Several tiny scratches on the reverse, sharply struck **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]
239. 5 Pesos, 1905. Fr-167; KM-464. Sharply struck, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]
240. 10 Pesos, 1906. Fr-166; KM-473. Sharply struck **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[80.-120.]
241. 20 Pesos, 1921. Fr-171; KM-478. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]



242



243



244

242. **Oaxaca**. 20 Pesos, 1915. Fr-175; GB-376; KM-753. EX: Richard Long auction #60 lot #103. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[500.-700.]
243. **Oaxaca**. 20 Pesos, 1915. Fr-175; GB-377; KM-754. Edge crack, several edge nicks, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[350.-500.]
244. **Oaxaca**. 10 Pesos, 1915. Fr-176; GB-374; KM-752. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[450.-600.]



245



246

245. **Oaxaca**. 10 Pesos, 1915. Fr-176; GB-375; KM-752. Several test cuts on edge, scratch in reverse field, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[200.-300.]
246. **Oaxaca**. 5 Pesos, 1915. Fr-177; GB-372; KM-750. Small stain on the reverse, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]



PROCLAMATIONS & MEDALS

PHILIP V, 1700-46

247. **Mexico City.** Cast Silver Proclamation Medal, 1701. 32.87mm;15.49gms. Gr-PV-2; Me-2; Her-6; Betts-89. Bust of king right; Reverse: Eagle & cactus above gate. EX: Porraz collection; Grove plate medal. **EXTREMELY RARE** and only the second example that we have seen. Cleaned **VERY FINE**.[2000.-3000.]

LUIS I, 1724

248. **Mexico City.** Cast Silver Proclamation Medal, 1724. 38.34mm;17.04gms. Gr-LI-1; Me-6; Her-19; Betts-150. Bust of king right; Reverse: Eagle & cactus above gate. EX: Porraz collection; Grove plate medal. **RARE**. Light scratches, **VERY FINE**.[1500.-2000.]



249. **San Felipe el Real (Chihuahua).** Cast silver Proclamation Medal, 1724. 32mm;18.68gms. Gr-LI-12; Me-10; Her-25; Betts-153. Bust of king right; Reverse: Crowned arms. From our sale #17 (1984) where it realized \$3,300. **EXTREMELY RARE** and the only example that we have seen. **VERY FINE**.[3000.-4000.]

250. **Yucatan.** Cast Silver Proclamation Medal, 1724. 25.84mm;5.42gms. Gr-LI-16; Me-13; Her-23; Betts-156. Bust of king right; Reverse: Arms of Merida. EX: Porraz collection; Grove plate medal. **EXTREMELY RARE** and the only example that we know of. **VERY FINE**.[1500.-2000.]



251



252

FERDINAND VI, 1746-59

251. **Veracruz.** Cast silver Proclamation Medal, 1747. 36mm;15.58gms. Gr-F6-36; Me-51; Her-67; Betts-371. Bust of king right; Reverse: Arms of Veracruz. From our sale #21 (1985) where it realized \$880. **EXTREMELY RARE** and the only example that we have seen. Pierced twice, **FINE**.[700.-1000.]
252. **Yucatan.** Cast Silver Proclamation Medal, 1747. 29.20mm;9.23gms. Gr-F6-40; Me-unlisted; Her-unlisted; Betts-unlisted. Bust of king right; Reverse: Arms of Merida. EX: Porraz collection; Grove plate medal. **EXTREMELY RARE** and the only example that we know of. Pierced and repaired, **VERY FINE**.[1500.-2000.]



253



254

CHARLES III, 1759-88

253. **Mexico City.** Bronze Proclamation Medal, 1760. 43.21mm;34.38gms. Gr-K-1b; Me-85; Her-75; Betts-473. Bust of king right; Reverse: Arms of Mexico City. Medal by A.B. Madero. Cleaned, **VERY FINE**. [175.-250.]
254. **Mexico City.** Silver Proclamation Medal, 1760. 39.56mm;27.21gms. Gr-K-2v; Me-87; Her-77; Betts-475. Bust of king right; Reverse: Arms of Mexico City. Medal by A.B. Madero. EX: Porraz collection; Grove plate medal. Cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[350.-500.]



255



256

255. **Mexico City.** Silver Proclamation Medal, 1760. 34.83mm;20.70gms. Gr-K-3; Me-88; Her-78; Betts-476. Bust of king right; Reverse: Arms of Mexico City. Medal by A.B. Madero. Cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[300.-400.]
256. **Mexico City.** Bronze Proclamation Medal, 1760, plain edge. 34mm;14.30gms. cf.Gr-K-3a(plain edge); Me-88; Her-79; Betts-476. Bust of king facing right; Reverse: Arms of Mexico City. Medal engraved by A.B. Madero. From our sale #16 (1984) where it realized \$750. A few planchet flaws, dig on cheek, brown **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[600.-800.]



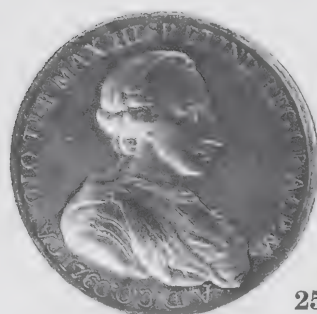
257



258



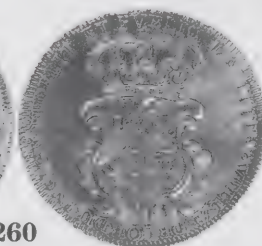
257. **Mexico City. El Arzobispo.** Silver Proclamation Medal, 1760. 42.95mm;33.14gms. Gr-K-5; Me-91; Her-81; Betts-479. Head of king right; Reverse: Arms of Archbishop. Medal by F. Casanova. Cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[350.-500.]
258. **Mexico City. El Arzobispo.** Bronze Proclamation Medal, 1760. 70.74mm;31.32gms. Gr-K-5a; Me-91; Her-81; Betts-479. Head of king right; Reverse: Arms of Archbishop. Medal by F. Casanova. Cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]



259



260



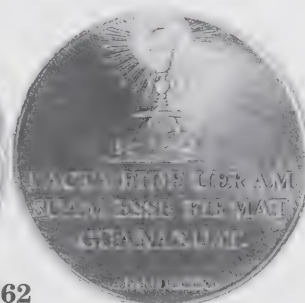
259. **Mexico City. La Universidad.** Silver Proclamation Medal, 1760. 43mm;34.47gms. Gr-K-11a; Me-90; Her-80; Betts-478. Bust of king right; Reverse: Arms of the University. Engraved by A.B. Madero. A few handling marks, toned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[700.-1000.]
260. **Cordoba.** Silver Proclamation Medal, 1760. 31.83mm;12.73gms. Gr-K-17; Me-61; Her-55; Betts-453. Bust of king right; Reverse: Ornate arms of Spain. EX: Porraz collection; Grove plate medal. Cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[200.-300.]



261



262



261. **Guadalajara. El Obispo & Cabildo.** Bronze Proclamation Medal, 1760. 39mm;30.30gms. Gr-K-266; Me-65; Her-58; Betts-456. Bust of king right; Reverse: Arms of the Bishop. Engraved by A.B. Madero. From our sale #15 (1984) where it realized \$850. Traces of mint luster, brown **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[700.-900.]
262. **Guanajuato.** Silver Proclamation Medal, 1761. 39.50mm;25.80gms. Gr-K-28; Me-67; Her-60; Betts-458. Bust of king right; Reverse: Chalice & Host atop mountain. **EXTREMELY RARE** and the first example that we have handled. Several edge nicks, cleaned, **VERY FINE.**[500.-700.]

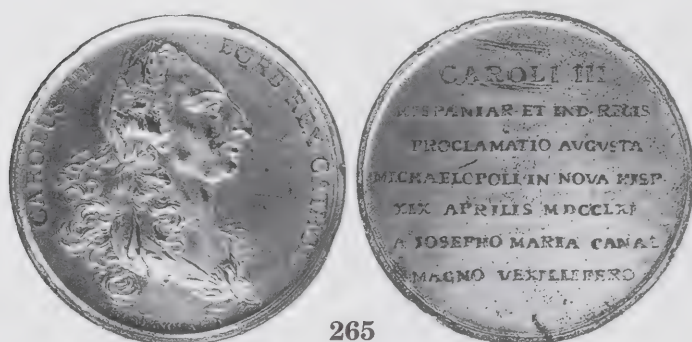


263



264

263. **Guatemala City.** Silver 2 Reales size Proclamation Medal, 1760. 27.05mm;6.50gms. Gr-K-33; Me-69; Her-62; Betts-7. Bust of king right; Reverse: Arms of Guatemala City. EX: Porraz collection; Grove plate medal. **RARE.** Pierced, cleaned **VERY FINE.**[175.-250.]
264. **Oaxaca.** Cast Silver Proclamation Medal, 1760. 36mm;14.18gms. Gr-K-40; Me-97(plate coin); Her-unlisted; Betts-2; Betts-unlisted. **EXTREMELY RARE** and only the second example that we have handled. Repaired, several scratches, **VERY FINE.**[700.-900.]



265



266

265. **San Miguel el Grande.** Gilt Bronze Proclamation Medal, 1760. 45.91mm;33.22gms. Gr-K-52a; Me-108; Her-92; Betts-490. Bust of king right; Reverse: Seven line inscription. Medal by F. Casanova. **RARE.** A few scratches and edge nicks, **VERY FINE.**[300.-400.]
266. **Tabasco.** Cast silver Proclamation Medal, 1760. 29.59mm;8.38gms. Gr-K-54; Me-117; Her-101; Betts-499. Bust of king right; Reverse: Arms of Tabasco. EX: Porraz collection; Grove plate medal. Pierced and repaired in two places, cleaned, **VERY FINE.**[1000.-1500.]



267



268

267. **Veracruz.** Cast Silver Proclamation Medal, 1760. 33.76mm;14.43gms. Gr-K-66; Me-124; Her-107; Betts-505. Bust of king right; Reverse: Arms of Veracruz. EX: Porraz collection; Grove plate medal. **EXTREMELY RARE** and the only example that we know of. Cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE.** [1500.-2000.]
268. **Pfeffer.** Copper Mining Medal, 1768. 27mm;4.69gms. Gr-K-70; Betts-unlisted. Coat of arms; Reverse: Mining scene. **RARE. VERY FINE.**[300.-400.]



269

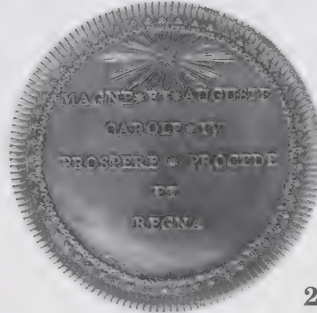
269. Bronze Medal Commemorating the Birth of Prince Ferdinand, 1785. 63mm;119.59gms. Engraved by Antonio Gil. Gr-K-82b. Bust of Ferdinand below busts of Charles III and Maria Luisa; Reverse: Mining scene. Exceptionally choice. Mint luster, red & brown **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[350.-500.]

CHARLES IV, 1788-1808

270. **Mexico City**. Silver Proclamation Medal, 1789. 46.29mm;43.81gms. Gr-C3a; Me-184; Her-160. Bust of king right; Reverse: Arms of Mexico City. Medal by G.A. Gil. Cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[70.-100.]



271



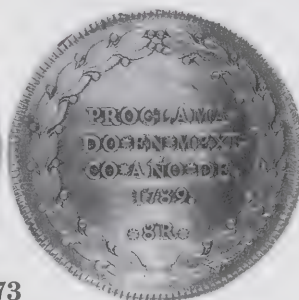
272



271. **Mexico City**. Bronze 8 Reales Proclamation Medal with denomination, 1789. 40.64mm;29.86gms. Gr-C-6a; Me-190; Her-unlisted. Bust of king right; Reverse: Five line inscription. Medal by G.A. Gil. EX: Porraz collection; Grove plate medal. **EXTREMELY RARE** and the only example that we know of. Cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[700.-1000.]
272. **Mexico City**. Bronze 8 Reales Proclamation Medal with denomination, 1789. 40.87mm;30.95gms. Gr-C-7a; Me-192; Her-unlisted. Five line inscription; Reverse: Five line inscription. EX: Porraz collection; Grove plate medal. **EXTREMELY RARE** and the only example that we know of. Cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[700.-1000.]



273



273. **Mexico City**. Silver 8 Reales Proclamation Medal with denomination, 1789. 39.00mm;26.91gms. Gr-C-9; Me-185; Her-161. Arms of Spain; Reverse: Five line inscription. Several edge nicks, cleaned **VERY FINE**.[175.-250.]



274



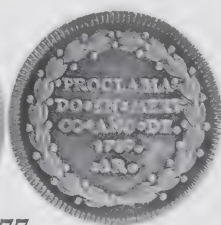
275



274. **Mexico City.** Silver 4 Reales Proclamation Medal with denomination, 1789. 34.66mm;13.52gms. Gr-C-10; Me-186; Her-162. Arms of Spain; Reverse: Five line inscription. Cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE.** ...[175.-250.]
275. **Mexico City.** Bronze 4 Reales Proclamation Medal with denomination, 1789. 34.85mm;14.18gms. Gr-C-10a; Me-186; Her-162. Arms of Spain; Reverse: Five line inscription. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[300.-400.]
276. **Mexico City.** Silver 2 Reales Proclamation Medal with denomination, 1789. 28.41mm;6.72gms. Gr-C-11; Me-187; Her-163; KM-Q25. Crowned arms; Reverse: Inscription within wreath. Toned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[150.-200.]



277



278



277. **Mexico City.** Silver 2 Reales Proclamation Medal with denomination, 1789. 28mm;6.75gms. Gr-C-15; Me-187; Her-163. Crowned arms; Reverse: Inscription within wreath. **RARE.** Toned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[300.-400.]
278. **Mexico City.** Silver 1 Real Proclamation Medal with denomination, 1789, plain edge. 23mm;4.68gms. Gr-unlisted; Me-192; Her-unlisted. Crowned arms; Reverse: Five line inscription. **RARE.** **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]
279. **Mexico City.** Silver 1/2 Reales size Proclamation Medal, 1789. 17.40mm;2.32gms. Gr-C-18; Me-192; Her-unlisted. Arms of Spain; Reverse: Four line inscription. **RARE.** Cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[150.-200.]



280



280. **Mexico City. El Arzobispo.** Silver Proclamation Medal, 1789. Engraved by G.A. Gil. 22.84mm;27.20gms. Gr-C-21a; Me-194; Her-167. Bust of king right; Reverse: Bust of queen left. Prooflike, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[350.-500.]

281. **Mexico City. El Consulado.** Silver Proclamation Medal, 1789. 41.76mm;25.47gms. Gr-C-26a; Me-195; Her-168. Bust of king right; Reverse: Arms of El Consulado. Medal by G.A. Gil. Cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[50.-75.]



282. **Mexico City. El Consulado.** Silver Proclamation Medal, 1789. 42.83mm;40.19gms. Gr-C-27; Me-195; Her-168. Bust of king right; Reverse: Arms of El Consulado. Medal by G.A. Gil. **RARE** and the first example that we have handled. Cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[200.-300.]
283. **Mexico City. La Universidad.** Silver Proclamation Medal, 1790. 48.66mm;44.99gms. Gr-C-36a; Me-197; Her-170. Conjoined busts right; Reverse: Athena seated left. Cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[50.-75.]
284. **Mexico City. La Universidad.** Bronze Proclamation Medal, 1790. 47.87mm;46.57gms. Gr-C-36c; Me-197; Her-170. Conjoined busts right; Reverse: Athena seated left. Cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[35.-50.]
285. **Campeche.** Bronze Proclamation Medal, 1790. 41.02mm;30.55gms. Gr-C-41a; Me-136; Her-unlisted. Bust of king right; Reverse: Arms of Spain within palms. Medal by G.A. Gil. EX: Porraz collection; Grove plate medal. **EXTREMELY RARE** and the only example that we know of. Cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[500.-700.]
286. **Campeche.** Silver Proclamation Medal, 1790. 38.83mm;27.12gms. Gr-C-42; Me-132; Her-122. Five line inscription; Reverse: Arms of Spain within palms. Harshly cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[100.-150.]
287. **Campeche.** Bronze Proclamation Medal, 1790. 40mm;24.07gms. Gr-C-42b; Me-132; Her-122. Five line inscription; Reverse: Arms of Spain within palms. Dark toned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[150.-200.]



288. **Campeche/San Luis Potosi Mule.** Silver Proclamation Medal, 1790. 30.19mm;8.89gms. Gr-unlisted(obverse of C-43a & reverse C-191). Five line inscription; Reverse: Seven line inscription. **VERY RARE.** Cleaned, weakly struck **EXTREMELY FINE.**[175.-250.]
289. **Campeche.** Silver Proclamation Medal, 1790. 29.03mm;6.74gms. Gr-C-43a; Me-133; Her-123. Five line inscription; Reverse: Arms of Spain within palms. Sharply struck, dark toned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]
290. **Campeche.** Bronze Proclamation Medal, 1790. 28.26mm;6.33gms. Gr-C-43b; Me-133; Her-123. Five line inscription; Reverse: Arms of Spain within palms. Sharply struck, traces of mint luster, brown **UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]



291



292



291. **Campeche.** Bronze Proclamation Medal, 1790. 40.63mm;32.29gms. Gr-C-46a; Me-135; Her-unlisted. Arms of Spain; Reverse: Arms of Spain within palms. **EXTREMELY RARE** and the first example that we have seen. Cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[500.-700.]

292. **Chihuahua.** Silver Proclamation Medal, 1790. 48.55mm;45.30gms. Gr-C-52a; Me-143; Her-128. Bust of king right; Reverse: Radiate hat atop altar. Medal by G.A. Gil. Cleaned, **VERY FINE.**[175.-250.]



293



294



293. **Chihuahua.** Gilt Bronze Proclamation Medal, 1790. 47.77mm;54.29gms. Engraved by Gil. Gr-C-52b; Me-143; Her-128. Bust of king right; Reverse: Hat atop altar. Medal by Gil. **RARE. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[400.-600.]

294. **Durango.** Silver Proclamation Medal, 1790. 38.51mm;25.24gms. Gr-C-56; Me-147; mHer-132. Bust of king right; Reverse: Arms of Durango. Medal by Gil. Edge bump, harshly cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[175.-250.]

295. **Guanajuato.** Silver Proclamation Medal, 1790. 46.94mm;54.01gms. Gr-C-73; Me-163; Her-142. Bust of king right; Reverse: Arms of Guanajuato. Medal by G.A. Gil. Cleaned, **VERY FINE.**[70.-100.]

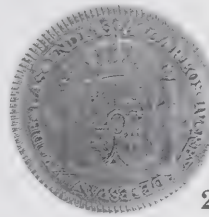
296. **Guanajuato. Los Mineros.** Bronze Proclamation Medal, 1790. 47.32mm;52.00gms. Gr-C-75c; Me-166; Her-144. Bust of king right; Reverse: Mining scene. Medal by G.A. Gil. Cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[35.-50.]

VIEWING OF LOTS

THURSDAY, OCTOBER 5, 2000 10:00 A.M. - 6:00 P.M..
 FRIDAY, OCTOBER 6, 2000 10:00 A.M. - 6:00 P.M..
 SATURDAY, OCTOBER 7, 2000 10:00 A.M. - 5:00 P.M..



297



299



297. **Guanajuato. Los Mineros.** Silver Proclamation Medal, 1790. 46.94mm;37.98gms. Gr-C-76a; Me-167; cf.Her-144. Bust of king right; Reverse: Mining scene. Medal by G.A. Gil. Cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[175.-250.]
298. **Guanajuato. Marques de Rayas.** Silver Proclamation Medal, 1790. 47.10mm;46.70gms. Gr-C-78; Me-165. Conjoined busts right; Reverse: Arms of the Marques. Medal by G.A. Gil. Harshly cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[70.-100.]
299. **Oaxaca.** Bronze Proclamation Medal, 1789. 28mm;6.00gms. Gr-C-92b; Me-201; Her-174. Arms of Spain; Reverse: Inscription within wreath. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[200.-300.]



300



301



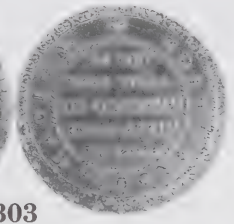
300. **Oaxaca.** Silver Proclamation Medal, 1789. 28.99mm;6.71gms. Gr-C-93; Me-201; Her-174. Arms of Spain; Reverse: Inscription within wreath. Slightly weak strike, light toning, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]
301. **Orizaba.** Silver Proclamation Medal, 1790. 34.58mm;13.51gms. Gr-C-103; Me-203; Her-176. Arms of Spain; Reverse: Five line inscription. Harshly cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[175.-250.]



302



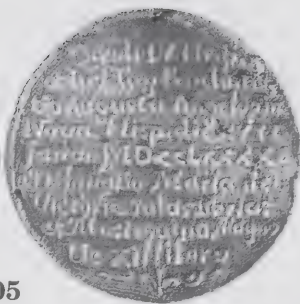
303



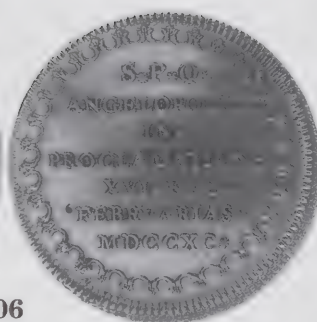
302. **Orizaba.** Silver Proclamation Medal, 1790. 29mm;6.81gms. Gr-C-104; Me-204; Her-177. Arms of Spain; Reverse: Five line inscription. Toned, sharply struck **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]
303. **Orizaba.** Bronze Proclamation Medal, 1790. 28mm;6.74gms. Gr-C-104a; Me-204; Her-177. Arms of Spain; Reverse: Five line inscription. **RARE.** Red & brown **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]
304. **Puebla.** Silver Proclamation Medal, 1790. 47.90mm;40.80gms. Gr-C-122; Me-215; Her-188. Bust of king right; Reverse: Arms of Puebla. Medal by G.A. Gil. Harshly cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[150.-200.]



305



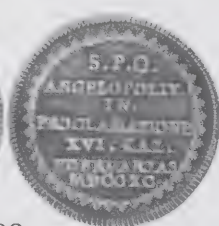
306



305. **Puebla.** Cast Silver 8 Reales size Proclamation Medal, 1790. 39.01mm;17.21gms. Gr-C-130; Me-225; Betts-8. Bust of king right; Reverse: Nine line inscription. Medal by Sanchez. **RARE. EXTREMELY FINE.**[700.-1000.]
306. **Puebla.** Bronze Proclamation Medal, 1790. 41.41mm;33.02gms. Gr-C-133a; Me-223; Her-unlisted. Five line inscription; Reverse: Seven line inscription. EX: Porraz collection; Grove plate medal. **EXTREMELY RARE** and the only example that we have seen. Cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[500.-700.]
307. **Puebla.** Silver Proclamation Medal, 1790. 39.79mm;26.83gms. Gr-C-137; Me-222; Her-unlisted. Arms of Spain; Reverse: Seven line inscription. Edge nick, slightly bent, cleaned **VERY FINE.**[70.-100.]



308



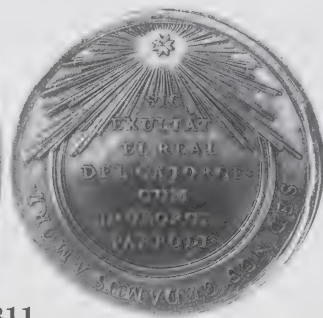
309



308. **Puebla.** Silver Proclamation Medal, 1790. 28.44mm;6.75gms. Gr-C-139; Me-218; Her-191. Arms of Spain; Reverse: Seven line inscription. Light toning, prooflike **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]
309. **Puebla.** Silver Proclamation Medal, 1790. 23mm;4.82gms. Gr-C-140(plain edge); Me-219; Her-192. Arms of Spain; Reverse: Seven line inscription. Toned, sharply struck, **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]
310. **Queretaro.** Silver Proclamation Medal, 1790. 45.03mm;43.25gms. Gr-C-153; Me-230; Her-198. Bust of king right; Reverse: Warrior with flag. Medal by G.A. Gil. Harshly cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[70.-100.]



311



312



311. **Real del Catorce.** Bronze Proclamation Medal, ND. 41.75mm;30.42gms. Gr-C-158a; Me-unlisted; Her-unlisted. Bust of king right; Reverse: Star above inscription. Medal by G.A. Gil. **EXTREMELY RARE** and the only example that we have seen. Cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[350.-500.]
312. **Real del Catorce.** Gilt Bronze Proclamation Medal, ND. 41.79mm;25.62gms. Gr-C-159a; Me-237; Her-216. Bust of king right; Reverse: Star above inscription. Medal by G.A. Gil. **VERY SCARCE.** Prooflike, attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]



313



315



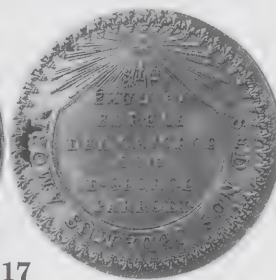
313. **Real del Catorce.** Silver Proclamation Medal, 1790. 41.5mm;33.34gms. Gr-C-161; Me-234; Her-202; Fon-6974. Bust of king right; Reverse: Star above inscription. Medal by G.A. Gil. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]
314. **Real del Catorce.** Bronze Proclamation Medal, ND. 41.37mm;32.19gms. Gr-C-161a; Me-234; Her-202. Bust of king right; Reverse: Star above inscription. Medal by G.A. Gil. Cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE.** ...[70.-100.]
315. **Real del Catorce.** Silver Proclamation Medal, ND. 42.96mm;39.78gms. Gr-C-162; Me-238; Her-unlisted. Bust of king right; Reverse: Star above inscription. Medal by Antonio Gil. **VERY RARE** and only the second example that we have handled. Cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]



316



317



316. **Real del Catorce.** Silver Proclamation Medal, ND. 34.95mm;13.29gms. Gr-C-169; Me-235; Her-203. Arms of Spain; Reverse: Star above inscription. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]
317. **Real del Catorce.** Bronze Proclamation Medal, ND. 35.91mm;17.26gms. Gr-C-169a; Me-235; Her-203. Arms of Spain; Reverse: Star above inscription. EX: Porraz collection; Grove plate medal. **VERY RARE** and only the second example that we have seen. Cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[300.-400.]



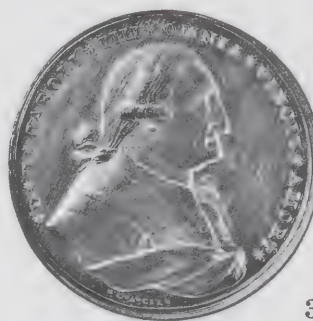
318

318. **Real del Catorce.** Silver Proclamation Medal, ND. 28.14mm;6.88gms. Gr-C-170; Me-236; Her-204. Arms of Spain; Reverse: Star above inscription. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]
319. **San Luis Potosi.** Silver Proclamation Medal, 1790. 41.81mm;35.06gms. Gr-C-176; Me-242; Her-206. Bust of king right; Reverse: Arms of San Luis Potosi. Medal by G.A. Gil. Harshly cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[70.-100.]
320. **San Luis Potosi.** Silver 1 Real size Proclamation Medal, 1790. 21.99mm;4.63gms. Gr-C-185; cf.Me-192(with pillars); Her-unlisted. Arms of Spain between pillars; Reverse: Seven line inscription. **VERY SCARCE.** Harshly cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[70.-100.]

321. **San Luis Potosi.** Silver Proclamation Medal, 1790. 36.18mm;14.58gms. Gr-C-190; Me-243; Her-207. Arms of Spain within circle of lys; Reverse: Seven line inscription. Cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[150.-200.]
322. **San Luis Potosi.** Silver Proclamation Medal, 1790. 27.98mm;6.40gms. Gr-C-191; Me-246; Her-208. Arms of Spain; Reverse: Seven line inscription. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[70.-100.]
323. **San Miguel el Grande.** Silver Proclamation Medal, 1791. 47.24mm;49.39gms. Gr-C-201; Me-250; Her-167. Bust with sash & Order right; Reverse: Arms of the Conde de la Canal. Medal by G.A. Gil. Harshly cleaned **VERY FINE.**[70.-100.]
324. **San Miguel el Grande.** Bronze Proclamation Medal, 1791. 49.50mm;47.69gms. Gr-C-201a; Me-250; Her-167. Bust with sash & Order right; Reverse: Arms of the Conde de la Canal. Medal by G.A. Gil. Cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[70.-100.]



325



326



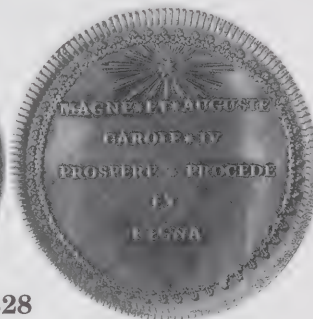
325. **San Miguel el Grande.** Bronze Proclamation Medal, 1791. 49.98mm;49.79gms. Gr-C-206a; Me-unlisted; Her-unlisted. Conjoined busts right; Reverse: Arms of the Conde de la Canal. Medal by G.A. Gil. **RARE** and only the second example that we have handled. Cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[175.-250.]
326. **Sombrerete.** Silver Proclamation Medal, 1791. 40.94mm;27.32gms. Gr-C-213; Me-261; Her-221. Bust of king right; Reverse: Mountain within linear semi-circle. Medal by G.A. Gil. Lightly cleaned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]



327



328



327. **Sombrerete.** Bronze Proclamation Medal, 1791. 40.14mm;33.72gms. Gr-C-215a; Me-262; Her-unlisted. Bust of king right; Reverse: Mountain within linear semi-circle. Medal by G.A. Gil. EX: Porraz collection; Grove plate medal. **EXTREMELY RARE** and the only example that we have seen. Cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[350.-500.]
328. **Sombrerete.** Bronze Proclamation Medal, 1791. 40.06mm;30.59gms. Gr-C-216a; Me-265; Her-unlisted. Five line inscription; Reverse: Mountain within linear semi-circle. EX: Porraz collection; Grove plate medal. **EXTREMELY RARE** and only the second example that we know of. Cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[350.-500.]



329



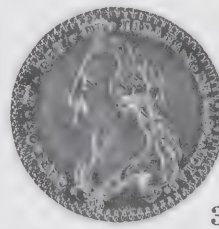
330



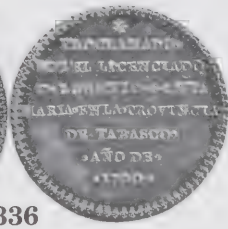
329. **Sombrerete.** Bronze Proclamation Medal, 1791. 40.63mm;31.28gms. Gr-C-217a; Me-264; Her-unlisted. Arms of Spain; Reverse: Mountain within linear semi-circle. EX: Porraz collection; Grove plate medal. **EXTREMELY RARE** and the only example that we have seen. Cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..[350.-500.]
330. **Sombrerete.** Silver Proclamation Medal, 1791. 39.24mm;26.81gms. Gr-C-220; Me-263; Her-222. Arms of Spain; Reverse: Mountain within linear semi-circle. Light scratches, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]
331. **Sombrerete.** Silver 8 Reales size Proclamation Medal, 1791. 38.65mm;26.76gms. Gr-C-220; Me-263; Her-222. Arms of Spain; Reverse: Mountain within linear semi-circle. Plugged, harshly cleaned, **VERY FINE.**[70.-100.]



332



336

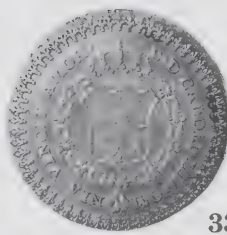


332. **Sombrerete.** Silver 4 Reales size Proclamation Medal, 1791. 35.48mm;14.30gms. Gr-C-221; Me-266; Her-248. Arms of Spain; Reverse: Mountain within linear semi-circle. EX: Porraz collection; Grove plate medal. Cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[200.-300.]
333. **Sombrerete.** Silver Proclamation Medal, 1791. 31.07mm;9.44gms. Gr-C-222; Me-267; Her-223. Arms of Spain; Reverse: Mountain within linear semi-circle. EX: Porraz collection; Grove plate medal. Cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[100.-150.]
334. **Sombrerete.** Bronze 2 Reales size Proclamation Medal, 1791. 28.25mm;6.76gms. Gr-C-222a; Me-267; Her-223. Arms of Spain; Reverse: Mountain within linear semi-circle. **VERY SCARCE.** Edge nick, cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[70.-100.]
335. **Tabasco.** Silver 2 Reales size Proclamation Medal, 1790. 28.86mm;7.82gms. Gr-C-230a; Me-268; Her-224. Bust of king left; Reverse: Seven line inscription. Harshly cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[70.-100.]
336. **Tabasco.** Bronze Proclamation Medal, 1790. 28.69mm;8.08gms. Gr-C-230b; Me-268; Her-224. Bust of king left; Reverse: Seven line inscription. Red & brown, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]

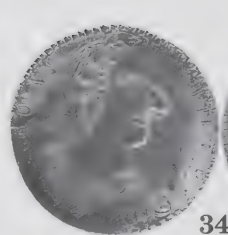
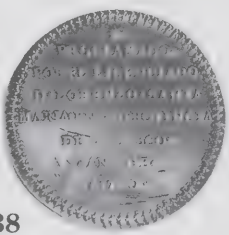
**A FIFTEEN PERCENT (15%) BUYER'S FEE WILL
BE ADDED TO EVERY LOT PURCHASED !**



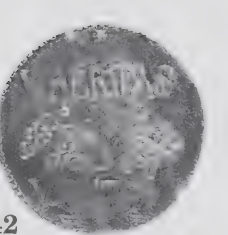
337



338



342



337. **Tabasco/Orizaba Mule.** Bronze Proclamation Medal, ND. 30mm;11.56gms. Gr-C-231a; Me-263(obv.) & 204; Her-224 & 177. Bust of king left; Reverse: Arms of Spain. **EXTREMELY RARE** and the only example that we have seen. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[450.-600.]

338. **Tabasco.** Silver 2 Reales size Proclamation Medal, 1790. 29.54mm;8.48gms. Gr-C-235; Me-unlisted; Her-unlisted. Arms of Spain; Reverse: Seven line inscription. **EXTREMELY RARE** and only the second example that we know of. Harshly cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[175.-250.]

339. **Valladolid.** Silver Proclamation Medal, 1791. 44.70mm;40.40gms. Gr-C-241a; Me-271; Her-227. Bust with sash & Order right; Reverse: Arms of Valladolid. Medal by G.A. Gil. Harshly cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[70.-100.]

340. **Veracruz.** Silver Proclamation Medal, 1789. 39.97mm;32.23gms. Gr-C-252; Me-273; Her-229. Bust of king right; Reverse: Arms of Veracruz. Medal by Geroni Antonio Gil. Harshly cleaned **VERY FINE.**[35.-50.]

341. **Veracruz.** Silver Proclamation Medal, 1789. 40.25mm;28.36gms. Gr-C-254; Me-274; Her-230. Bust of king right; Reverse: Arms of Veracruz. **VERY SCARCE.** Harshly cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[100.-150.]

342. **Veracruz.** Cast Silver Proclamation Medal, 1790. 28mm;5.86gms. cf.Gr-C-256; cf.Me-276; Her-236. Bust of king right; Reverse: Branches of fruit and grain. **EXTREMELY RARE** and the only example that we have seen. Crude strike, **EXTREMELY FINE/VERY FINE.**[1800.-2400.]

343. **Mexico City.** Silver & Bronze "El Caballito Statue" Medals, 1796. 33.3 & 33.7mm;13.34 & 11.95gms. Gr-C-268 & 268a. Conjoined busts right; Reverse: Equestrian statue. 2 pieces in lot. Both are cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[50.-75.]



344

344. **Oval Silver Medal,** ND. 55x43mm;32.85gms. Gr-unlisted (similar to C-275). Bust of king left; Reverse: Horizontal pattern. Wreath & closed loop at top. From our sale #22 where it realized \$575. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[450.-600.]

345. 1/2 Real size Proclamation Medals of Mexico City, Orizaba & San Luis Potosi and 1 Real size of Mexico City & San Luis Potosi, 1789. Gr-C-13, 14, 109, 1885 & 194. 5 pieces in lot. All are **VERY FINE** and have been harshly cleaned. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[100.-150.]

346. Silver 2 Reales size Proclamation medals of Mexico City (Gr-C-11), Campeche (C-43), Oaxaca (C-91 & C-93), Orizaba (C-104), Puebla (C-139), Real del Catorce (C-170), San Luis Potosi (C-191) & Valladolid (C-248). 9 pieces in lot. Average grade **VERY FINE**, all have been harshly cleaned. Several are damaged and one has been gilt. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[200.-300.]
347. Silver Proclamation Medals of Mexico City (Gr-C-20a, 21a & 33a), Guadalajara (C-70 & gilt bronze C-70a), Orizaba (C-94) & Zacatecas (C-260a). 7 pieces in lot. Average grade **VERY FINE**, all have been harshly cleaned, several are damaged. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[175.-250.]
- FERDINAND VII, 1808-33**
348. **Mexico City.** Silver Proclamation Medal, 1808. 43.36mm;35.37gms. Gr-F-1a; Me-316; Her-30. Bust of king right; Reverse: Arms of Mexico City between woman & eagle. Medal by F. Gordillo. Sharply struck, harshly cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]
349. **Mexico City.** Bronze Proclamation Medal, 1808. 43.58mm;33.07gms. Gr-F-1b; Me-316; Her-30. Bust of king right; Reverse: Arms of Mexico City between woman & eagle. Medal by F. Gordillo. Sharply struck, cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[70.-100.]
350. **Mexico City.** Bronze Proclamation Medal, 1808. 43.62mm;37.68gms. Gr-F-5c; Me-315; Her-29. Bust of king slightly to right; Reverse: Arms of Mexico City between woman & eagle. Several edge nicks, cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[50.-75.]
351. **Mexico City. Bustamante.** Silver & Bronze Proclamation Medals, 1808. 50.9 & 51.0mm;71.33 & 61.15gms. Gr-F-7 & 7b. Bust of king right; Reverse: Lion, eagle, flags & arms beneath radiance. Medals by Tomas Suria. Both have been harshly cleaned, **VERY FINE** to **EXTREMELY FINE**.[50.-75.]
352. **Mexico City.** Silver Proclamation Medal, 1808. 40.58mm;22.16gms. Gr-F-13; Me318; Her-32. Arms of Spain; Reverse: Five line inscription. Cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[50.-75.]
353. **Mexico City.** Silver Proclamation Medal, 1808. 30.31mm;9.11gms. Gr-F-15; Me-319; Her-33. Arms of Spain; Reverse: Six line inscription. Cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[35.-50.]
354. **Mexico City.** Bronze Proclamation Medal, 1808. 28.64mm;9.54gms. Gr-F-15a; Me-319; Her-33. Arms of Spain; Reverse: Six line inscription. Cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[50.-75.]
355. **Mexico City.** Silver 2 Reales size Proclamation Medal, 1808. 27.24mm;6.76gms. Gr-F-16; Me-319; Her-33. Arms of Spain; Reverse: Six line inscription. Cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[35.-50.]
356. **Mexico City. El Arzobispo.** Bronze Proclamation Medal, 1814. 42.03mm;27.96gms. Gr-F-22b; Vives-308. Bust of king right; Reverse: Two warriors by globes & crowned arms. Medal by F. Gordillo. Cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[50.-75.]



357

357. **Mexico City. El Colegio Mexicano.** Silver Proclamation Medal, 1809. 47.02mm;29.55gms. Gr-F-26a; Vives-274. Bust of king right; Reverse: Three figures at table. Engraved by Guerrero. **VERY SCARCE. CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]

358. **Mexico City. El Consulado.** Silver "Council Restoration" Medal, 1814. 45.83mm;49.36gms. Gr-F-30; Vives-315. Bust of king right; Reverse: Mercury running right. Harshly cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[70.-100.]
359. **Mexico City. EL Consulado.** Bronze "Council Restoration" Medal, 1814. 46.31mm;37.99gms. Gr-F-30a; Vives-315. Bust of king right; Reverse: Mercury running right. Cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[35.-50.]
360. **Mexico City. La Universidad.** Gilt Bronze oval Proclamation Medal, 1808. 38.6x46.6mm;33.37gms. Gr-F-35a; Me-322; Her-36. Bust of king right; Reverse: Six line inscription. Medal by Guerrero. Cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[70.-100.]



361



366

361. **Mexico City. La Universidad.** Gilt Silver oval Medal, ND. 35mm;18.09gms. With hanger mounted at top. Gr-F-36; Vives-231. Bust of king left; Reverse: Five line inscription. From our sale #221 (1985) where it realized \$480. **EXTREMELY RARE** and only the second example that we know of. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[400.-600.]
362. **Mexico City. La Universidad.** Bronze Proclamation Medal, 1809. 49.83mm;43.45gms. Gr-F-38a; Me-320; Her-34. Bust of king left; Reverse: Athena seated left. Medal by Guerrero. Cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[35.-50.]
363. **Chiapa.** Silver 2 Reales Proclamation Medal with denomination, 1808. 27mm;6.64gms. Gr-F-40; Me-289; Her-9. Arms of Spain; Reverse: Six line inscription. **VERY FINE.**[70.-100.]
364. **Cuautla.** Silver Proclamation Medal, 1809. 29.62mm;9.11gms. Gr-F-46; Me-356; Her-unlisted. Arms of Spain; Reverse: Seven line inscription. **RARE.** Cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[150.-200.]
365. **Guatemala.** Silver Constitution Medal, 1812. 27.54mm;7.14gms. Gr-F-67a. Arms of Guatemala; Reverse: Radiant open book. Light adjustment marks, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
366. **Jalapa.** Silver 4 Reales size Proclamation Medal, 1808. 33.98mm;13.39gms. Gr-F-75; Me-305; Her-23. Arms of Spain; Reverse: Five line inscription. Cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[175.-250.]
367. **Jalapa.** Silver 2 Reales size Proclamation Medal, 1808. 26.72mm;6.77gms. Gr-F-76; Me-308; Her-unlisted. Arms of Spain; Reverse: Five line inscription. Cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[35.-50.]

MAIL BIDDER: Please be advised that we will follow your bidding instructions **exactly** as you've written them. So before you mail your bidsheet, **double-check** your figures and please write clearly.



368



369

368. **Jalapa.** Silver Proclamation Medal, 1808. 37.01mm;20.27gms. Gr-F-79; Me-307; Her-unlisted. Arms of Spain; Reverse: Five line inscription. **EXTREMELY RARE** and only the second example that we know of. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[700.-1000.]
369. **Nicaragua.** Silver 1 Real size Proclamation Medal, 1808. Denominated "1 R". 20.72mm;3.31gms. Gr-F-83; Me-312; Her-27. Bust of king right; Reverse: Arms of Leon de Nicaragua. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]



370



371

370. **Nuevo Leon.** Silver Proclamation Medal, ND. 51.94mm;40.47gms. Engraved by Guerrero. Gr-F-85; Me-unlisted. Bust of king right; Reverse: Cardinal's hat and snake. **EXTREMELY RARE** and only the second example that we know of. Light toning, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[1500.-2000.]
371. **Nuevo Santander.** Silver 8 Reales size Proclamation Medal, 1809. 40.10mm;27.03gms. Gr-F-87; Me-330; Her-40. Arms of Spain; Reverse: Six line inscription. EX: Porraz collection; Grove plate medal. Cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[175.-250.]
372. **Nuevo Santander.** Silver 2 Reales size Proclamation Medal, 1808. 29.15mm;8.34gms. Gr-F-90; Me-332; cf.Her-41. Arms of Spain; Reverse: Six line inscription. EX: Porraz collection; Grove plate medal. **VERY RARE.** Cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[100.-150.]



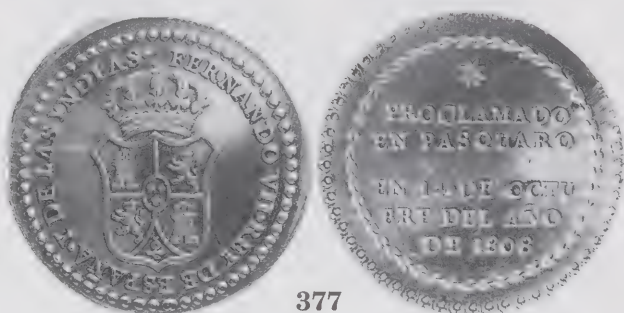
373

373. **Oaxaca.** Bronze 2 Reales size Proclamation Medal, 1808, plain edge. 29mm;9.38gms. Gr-F-96a; Me-333; Her-42. Arms of Spain; Reverse: Arms of Oaxaca. From our sale #19 (1985) where it realized \$300. **VERY RARE** and only the second example that we have seen. Brown **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]

374. **Parras.** Silver Proclamation Medal, 1808. 39.94mm;25.53gms. Gr-F-101; Me-336; Her-45. Bust of king right; Reverse: Eight line inscription. A few edge nicks, harshly cleaned, **VERY FINE.**[70.-100.]



375



377

375. **Parras.** Gilt Bronze Proclamation Medal, 1809. 40.07mm;30.02gms. Engraved by F. Gordillo. cf.Gr-F-101a(but gilt); Me-336; Her-45. Bust of king right; Reverse: Eight line inscription. **VERY RARE** and only the second example that we have seen. Pierced, a few edge nicks, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[175.-250.]

376. **Parras.** Silver Proclamation Medal, 1808. 28.46mm;10.52gms. Gr-F-102; Me-337; Her-46. Bust of king right; Reverse: Six line inscription. Cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[50.-75.]

377. **Patzcuaro.** Silver 8 Reales size Proclamation Medal, 1808. 40.47mm;25.00gms. Gr-F-108; Me-339; Her-unlisted. Arms of Spain; Reverse: Five line inscription. EX: Porraz collection; Grove plate medal. **VERY RARE** and only the second example that we have seen. Cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[500.-700.]



378



380

378. **Patzcuaro.** Silver 8 Reales size Proclamation Medal, 1808. 40.89mm;27.08gms. Gr-F-111; Me-341. Arms of Spain; Reverse: Five line inscription. **VERY RARE.** Lightly toned, sharply struck, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[1500.-2000.]

379. **Patzcuaro.** Silver 8 Reales size Proclamation Medal, 1808. 40.08mm;26.81gms. Gr-F-113; Me-338; Her-47. Wreathed arms of Spain; Reverse: Five line inscription. Harshly cleaned, light tooling on the reverse, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[150.-200.]

380. **Patzcuaro.** Silver 4 Reales size Proclamation Medal, 1808. 31.96mm;13.55gms. Gr-F-115; Me-342; Her-48. Wreathed arms of Spain; Reverse: Five line inscription. Struck on a 4 Reales size planchet. **VERY RARE.** Toned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[400.-600.]

FAX US YOUR BIDS AT 619/299-6952



381

383

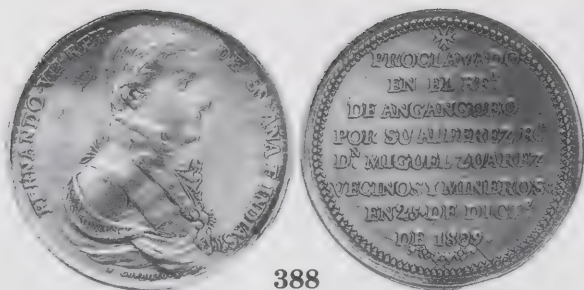
381. **Puebla.** Silver oval Proclamation Medal, 1809. 46mm;34.43gms. With loop at top. Gr-F-120; Me-347; Her-51. Bust of king right; Reverse: Arms of Puebla. Engraved by Guerrero. **VERY RARE** and the only example that we have handled. Several edge nicks, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[600.-800.]
382. **Puebla. El Colegio Carolino.** Gilt Bronze Proclamation Medal, 1809. 43.58mm;37.63gms. Gr-F-124a; Me-unlisted; Her-unlisted. Bust of king right; Reverse: Seven line inscription. Loop & wreath atop. Cleaned **VERY FINE**.[35.-50.]
383. **Puebla. El Colegio Palafoxio.** Silver oval Proclamation Medal, 1809. 47mm;41.31gms. Gr-F-127a; Me-350; Her-54. Bust of king right, large heart behind; Reverse: Six line inscription. Hanger & wreath at top & sides. From our sale #14 (1984) where it realized \$550. **VERY SCARCE**. Several edge bumps, light handling marks, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[400.-600.]
384. **Puebla. El Colegio Palafoxio.** Gilt Bronze oval Proclamation Medal, 1809. 43.7x56.3mm;34.93gms. Gr-F-127b; Me-350; Her-54. Bust of king right; Reverse: Six line inscription. Hanger & wreath at top & sides. Cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[50.-75.]



385

387

385. **Queretaro.** Silver 4 Reales Proclamation Medal with denomination, 1808. 33.69mm;13.47gms. Gr-F-136; Me-358; Her-60. Arms of Spain; Reverse: Six line inscription. **RARE**. Cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[350.-500.]
386. **Queretaro.** Silver 2 Reales size Proclamation Medal, 1808. 26.82mm;6.78gms. Gr-F-137; Me-359; Her-61. Arms of Spain; Reverse: Five line inscription. Cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[70.-100.]
387. **Queretaro.** Silver 8 Reales Proclamation Medal with denomination, 1808. 40.52mm;27.10gms. Gr-F-141; Me-unlisted; Her-unlisted. Wreathed arms of Spain; Reverse: Six line inscription. EX: Porraz collection; Grove plate medal. **EXTREMELY RARE** and the only example that we know of. Cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[1000.-1500.]



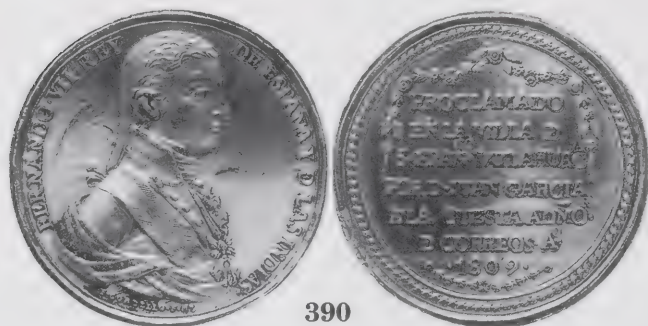
388



389

388. **Real de Angangueo.** Silver Proclamation Medal, 1809. 37.41mm;32.25gms. Gr-F-150; Me-363; Her-65. Bust of king right; Reverse: Eight line inscription. **EXTREMELY RARE** and only the second example that we know of. Harshly cleaned, **VERY FINE**.[200.-300.]

389. **Real del Catorce/Mexico City Mule.** Silver 2 Reales size Proclamation Medal, 1808. 30.07mm;8.91gms. Gr-unlisted (reverse of F-15 & Reverse of F-153); Me-unlisted. Six line inscription; Reverse: Six line inscription. **EXTREMELY RARE** and the first example that we have seen. Slightly weak strike, cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[175.-250.]



390



393

390. **San Francisco Ixtlahuaca.** Silver Proclamation Medal, 1809. 41.54mm;37.67gms. Gr-F-155; Me-366; Her-66. Bust of king right; Reverse: Seven line inscription. EX: Schulman, April 1951. Harshly cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[175.-250.]

391. **San Francisco Ixtlahuaca.** Silver Proclamation Medal, 1809. 28.93mm;10.22gms. Gr-F-156; Me-367; Her-67. Bust of king right; Reverse: Seven line inscription. Cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[50.-75.]

392. **San Luis Potosi.** Silver Proclamation Medal, 1808. 41.37mm;25.53gms. Gr-F-158a; Me-368; Her-68. Bust of king right; Reverse: Arms of San Luis Potosi. Cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[70.-100.]

393. **San Mateo de Huichipan.** Silver Proclamation Medal, 1809, plain edge. Gr-F-160; Me-372; Her-unlisted. Arms of Spain; Reverse: Six line inscription. **VERY RARE** and only the second example that we have seen. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[600.-800.]



394

394. **San Mateo de Huichipan.** Silver Proclamation Medal, 1808. 36.23mm;14.76gms. Gr-F-164; Me-unlisted (cf.369); Her-unlisted (cf.69). Wreathed arms of Spain; Reverse: Six line inscription. **RARE**. Cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[200.-300.]

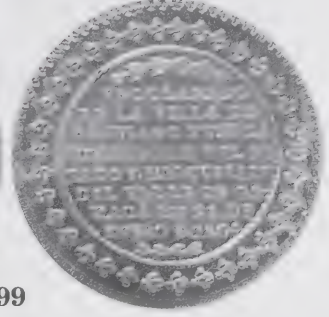
395. **San Mateo de Huichipan.** Silver 2 Reales size Proclamation Medal, 1809. 27.11mm;6.64gms. Gr-F-165; Me-370; Her-70. Wreathed arms of Spain; Reverse: Six line inscription. **RARE.** Edge nick, cleaned, **VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE.**[70.-100.]



396



399



396. **San Miguel el Grande.** Silver Proclamation Medal, 1808. 40.86mm;36.10gms. Gr-F-168; Me-373; Her-71. Bust of king right; Reverse: Ornate arms of Spain. Medal by F. Gordillo. Cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[200.-300.]

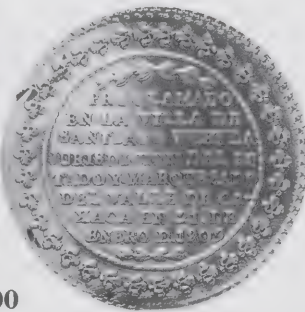
397. **San Nicolas Actopan.** Silver 8 Reales size Proclamation Medal, 1808. 40.39mm;26.94gms. Gr-F-171; Me-374; Her-72. Arms of Spain; Reverse: Six line inscription. Cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[150.-200.]

398. **San Nicolas Actopan.** Silver 2 Reales size Proclamation Medal, 1808. 26.99mm;6.70gms. Gr-F-174; Me-375; Her-73. Arms of Spain; Reverse: Seven line inscription. Lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]

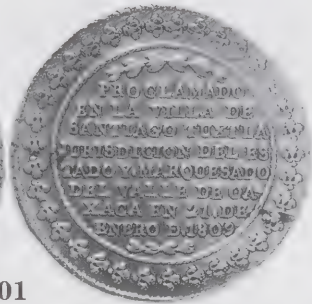
399. **Santiago de Tuxtla.** Silver 8 Reales size Proclamation Medal, 1809, plain edge. 41mm;27.02gms. Gr-F-181; Me-unlisted; Her-unlisted. Arms of Spain; Reverse: Eight line inscription. From our sale #19 (1985) where it realized \$3000. **EXTREMELY RARE** and the only example that we have seen. Lightly toned, prooflike, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[2000.-3000.]



400



401



400. **Santiago de Tuxtla.** Silver 8 Reales size Proclamation Medal, 1809. 40.43mm;27.18gms. Gr-F-183; Me-388; Her-unlisted. Round arms of Spain; Reverse: Eight line inscription. **EXTREMELY RARE** and only the second example that we have seen. Cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[700.-1000.]

401. **Santiago de Tuxtla.** Silver 8 Reales size Proclamation Medal, 1809. 39.37mm;26.99gms. Gr-F-184; Me-387; Her-82. Wreathed arms of Spain; Reverse: Eight line inscription. Cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[300.-400.]

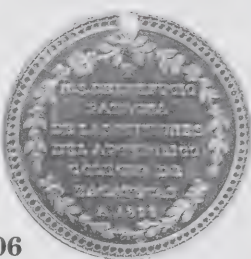
402. **Tacuba.** Silver 2 Reales size Proclamation Medal, 1808. 27.12mm;6.78gms. Gr-F-188; Me-390; Her-83. Arms of Spain; Reverse: Ten line inscription. Cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[35.-50.]

403. **Valladolid.** Silver Proclamation Medal, 1808. 43.18mm;42.21gms. Gr-F-195; Me-394; Her-87. Laureate bust of king right; Reverse: Arms of Valladolid. Medal by Gordillo. Cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[100.-150.]

404. **Valladolid.** Bronze Proclamation Medal, 1808. 42.97mm;32.88gms. Gr-F-195a; Me-394; Her-87. Laureate bust of king right; Reverse: Arms of Valladolid. Medal by Gordillo. Cleaned **VERY FINE**.[35.-50.]
405. **Veracruz.** Silver Proclamation Medal, 1808. 39.72mm;33.27gms. Gr-F-197; Me-396; Her-88. Bust of king right; Reverse: Arms of Veracruz. Cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[70.-100.]



406



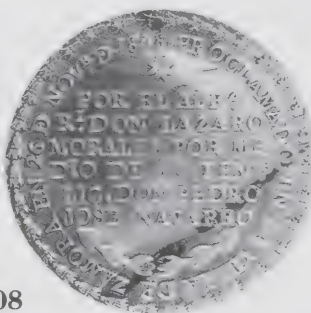
407



406. **Zacatecas. Nuestra Señora del Refugio.** Brass Medal, 1808. 32mm;20.22gms. Gr-F-200; Vives-unlisted. Virgin and baby Christ; Reverse: Seven line inscription. **RARE**. Pierced, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]
407. **Zamora.** Silver 4 Reales size Proclamation Medal, 1808. 36.14mm;14.78gms. Gr-unlisted; Me-unlisted. Arms of Spain; Reverse: Six line inscription. **EXTREMELY RARE** and the first example that we have seen. Cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[700.-900.]



408



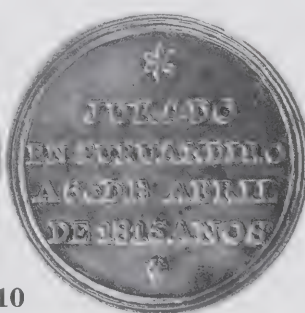
409



408. **Zamora.** Silver 8 Reales size Proclamation Medal, 1808. 40.55mm;27.22gms. Gr-F-210; Me-400; Her-23. Wreathed arms of Spain; Reverse: Six line inscription. **VERY RARE** and only the second example that we have seen. Cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[700.-900.]
409. Silver "Ferdinand VII & Maria Isabel Wedding" Medal, 1817. 42.84mm;40.22gms. Gr-F-227. Conjoined busts right; Reverse: Arms above altar, woman & child at sides. EX: Porraz collection; Grove plate medal. **VERY RARE** and only the third example that we have seen. Harshly cleaned, a few light scratches, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[175.-250.]



410



410. Enigmatic Cast silver Medal, 1815. 40.61mm;28.37gms. Gr-unlisted. Eagle with sword, staff & arrow above branches/"JURADO/EN PURUANDIRO/A 3o DE ABRIL/DE 1815 ANOS". Possibly **VERY RARE**. **VERY FINE**.[-?.]

411. 2 Reales size Proclamation medals of Chiapa (Gr-F-40), Cuautla (F-48), Oaxaca (F-96), Patzcuaro (F-115), San Francisco Ixtlahuaca (F-156), San Nicolas Actopan (F-174) & San Salvador plus 1 Real size of Quetzeltanango (F-147) & "1812 Constitution" of Oaxaca, etc. 10 pieces in lot, 3 have been pierced, all have been cleaned, several are damaged, average grade **VERY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[200.-300.]

ITURBIDE

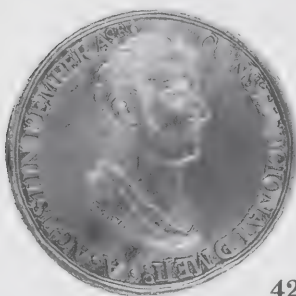
412. **Mexico City.** Silver & Bronze "Proclamation of Independence" Medals, 1821. 33.9 & 35.2mm;13.52 & 21.66gms. Gr-5a & b. Eagle atop cactus; Reverse: Seven line inscription. Harshly cleaned **VERY FINE** to **EXTREMELY FINE.**[50.-75.]
413. **Mexico City.** Silver Proclamation Medal, 1823. 41.45mm;32.84gms. Gr-11a. Bust of Iturbide right; Reverse: Imperial eagle. Harshly cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[70.-100.]
414. **Mexico City. The Council of State.** Silver Proclamation Medal, 1823. 44.47mm;50.79gms. Gr-15a; Fon-6554. Conjoined busts right; Reverse: Imperial Regalia atop inscribed tablet. Cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[100.-150.]
415. **Mexico City. The Council of State.** Bronze Proclamation Medal, 1823. 45.10m;36.7gms. Gr-15b; Fon-6554. Conjoined busts right; Reverse: Imperial Regalia atop inscribed tablet. Cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[70.-100.]
416. **Mexico City. The Council of State.** Gilt Bronze Proclamation Medal, 1823. 43.99m;34.50gms. Gr-15bp; Fon-6554. Conjoined busts right; Reverse: Imperial Regalia atop inscribed tablet. Edge bumps, surface nicks, cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[70.-100.]
417. Silver & Bronze "El Protomedicato" Proclamation medals, 1823. 39.8mm;33.41 & 27.02gms. Gr-17a & b; Fon-6553. Bust of Iturbide right; Reverse: Six line inscription. 2 pieces in lot. Cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[175.-250.]
418. Gilt Bronze oval "Colegio de San Idelfonso" medal, ND. 26.3x38.9mm;12.95gms. Gr-19bp. Flags around Imperial eagle; Reverse: Blank. Loop at top. Edge crack, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[70.-100.]
419. **Durango.** Silver Proclamation Medal, 1822. 32.21mm;13.04gms. Gr-25a; Fon-6787. Arms of Durango; Reverse: Five line inscription. Cleaned **VERY FINE.**[70.-100.]
420. **Guadalajara.** Silver 8 Reales size Proclamation Medal, 1822. 39.25mm;27.16gms. Gr-27a; Fon-6910. Bust of Iturbide right; Reverse: Rampant lions with forefeet against tree. Edge flaw, harshly cleaned **VERY FINE.**[50.-75.]



421

421. **Guadalajara.** White Metal Proclamation Medal, 1822. 39.5mm. cf.Gr-27a; cf.Fon-6910. Uniformed bust of Iturbide right; Reverse: Rampant lions with forefeet against tree. Uniface trial strikes of obverse and reverse. Mounted on cardboard. **VERY RARE.** Edge flaw, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[200.-300.]

422. **Guadalajara. La Catedral.** Silver 8 Reales size Proclamation Medal, 1822. 38.94mm;27.74gms. Gr-28a; Bust of Iturbide right; Reverse: Six line inscription. Cleaned **VERY FINE**.[70.-100.]
423. **Guadalajara. La Universidad.** Silver oval Proclamation Medal, 1822. 38.6x41.1mm;26.68gms. Gr-30a. Bust of Iturbide right; Reverse: Crowned sceptre & club. Cleaned **VERY FINE**.[70.-100.]
424. **Guanajuato.** Silver Proclamation Medal, 1822. 34.85mm;14.61gms. Gr-32a. Conjoined busts right; Reverse: Arms of Guanajuato. Cleaned **VERY FINE**.[40.-60.]
425. **Oaxaca.** Silver 2 Reales size Proclamation Medal, 1822. 27.02mm;6.67gms. Gr-39a Fon-6952. Bust of Iturbide right; Reverse: Six line inscription. Cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[50.-75.]



426



433



426. **Oaxaca.** Silver Proclamation Medal, 1822. 38.19mm;29.89gms. Gr-40; Fon-6951. Bust of Iturbide right; Reverse: Four line inscription. Cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[150.-200.]
427. **Toluca.** Silver 4 Reales size Proclamation Medal, 1822. 34.21mm;11.40gms. Gr-52a. Eight line inscription; Reverse: Imperial eagle. Cleaned **VERY FINE**.[35.-50.]
428. **Toluca.** Bronze 4 Reales size Proclamation Medal, 1822. 34.57mm;17.81gms. Gr-52b. Eight line inscription; Reverse: Imperial eagle. Cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[35.-50.]
429. **Villa Gutierrez del Aguila.** Silver Proclamation Medal, 1823. 30.67mm;13.77gms. Gr-57a. Crowned orb & sceptre; Reverse: Six line inscription. Cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[70.-100.]
430. **Zacatecas.** Silver Proclamation Medal, 1822. 31.56mm;14.37gms. Gr-59a; Fon-7105. Crowned eagle crest; Reverse: Six line inscription. A few edge nicks, cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[35.-50.]
431. Silver Proclamation medals of Mexico City (Gr-9a[2] & 13), Aguascalientes (Gr-21a), Chiapas (Gr-23a) & Oaxaca (Gr-39a), plus bronzes of Queretaro (Gr-42b) & Zacatecas (Gr-59b). 9 pieces in lot. All have been cleaned, several are damaged, grades **FINE** to **VERY FINE**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[150.-200.]
432. Silver 1 Real size Proclamation medals of Guatemala City, Leon de Nicaragua & Quezaltenango, 1822. Gr-34a, 36a(holed) & 46a. 3 pieces in lot. All have been cleaned, average grade **VERY FINE**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[70.-100.]
- “GUADALUPE VICTORIA”**
433. Silver “President Guadalupe Victoria” Proclamation Medal, 1824. 41.39mm;29.60gms. Gr-70a. Bust right; Reverse: “Hookneck” National eagle. **RARE**. Harshly cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[350.-500.]

**WE ARE NOW ACCEPTING CONSIGNMENTS FOR OUR
UPCOMING AUCTIONS!
CALL US AT 619/299-0400 OR 800/854-2888**



434. Gilt bronze "President Guadalupe Victoria" Proclamation medal, 1824. 41.09mm;37.99gms. cf.Gr-70b(bronze). Bust right; Reverse: "Hookneck" National eagle. **RARE**. Many edge nicks, surface marks, cleaned **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]

MAXIMILIAN

435. Bronze "Al Merito Militar" Medal, ND. 32.53mm;14.31gms. Gr-267b. Head of Maximilian right; Reverse: Three line inscription in wreath. Loop at top. Cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[35.-50.]
436. Silver Napoleon III "Expedition du Mexique" Medal, 1862-63. 30.64mm;14.06gms. Gr-D292a. Laureate head left; Reverse: Wreathed inscription. Loop at top. Cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[35.-50.]
437. Silver (4) & Bronze "Order of Guadalupe", brass "Junta de los Notables", silver "Al Merito Civil", silver "Reign dates" (4), etc., medals plus small medal of Belgium. 14 pieces in lot. All have been cleaned, grades **VERY FINE** to **EXTREMELY FINE**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[70.-100.]

REPUBLIC

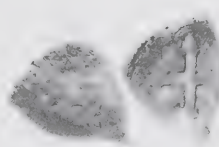
438. Silver & bronze "Iturbide Birth Centennial" Medals, 1883. 38.7mm;25.83 & 33.65gms. Gr-unlisted. Head of Iturbide left; Reverse: Ten line inscription. Cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[50.-75.]



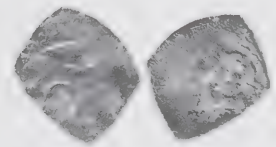
439



440



441

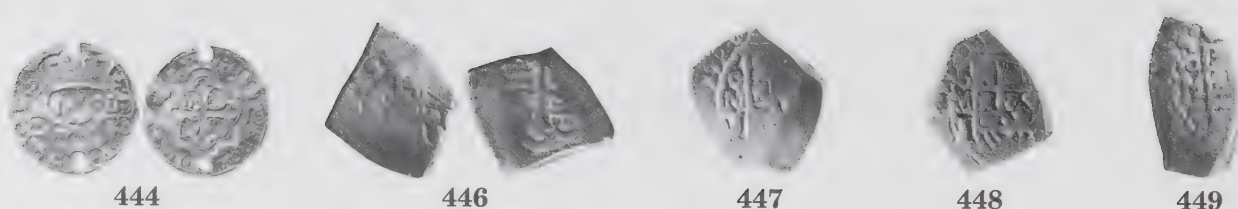


442

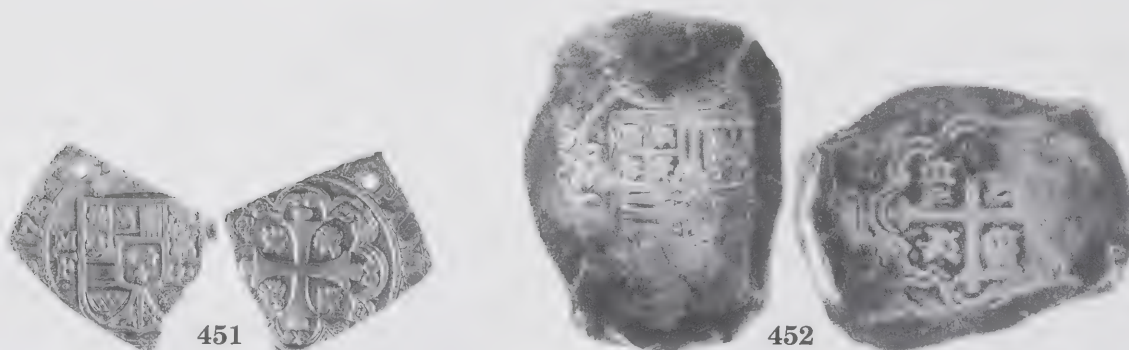
SPANISH COLONIAL

COBS

439. 1/2 Real, ND. Assayers F & D. Philip III. KM-21; Cal-type 157. **VERY RARE**. Pierced, **VERY FINE**.[175.-250.]
440. 1/2 Real, (1)650-P. KM-22; Cal-type 178. **RARE**. Crude strike, **FINE**.[200.-300.]
441. 1/2 Real, (1)681/0-(L). KM-23; Cal-type 140. **RARE**. Crude strike, **VERY GOOD**.[200.-300.]
442. 1/2 Real, (17)01-(L). Charles II. KM-23; Cal-type 140. **RARE**. Crude strike, verdigris on the reverse, **VERY GOOD**.[150.-200.]
443. 1/2 Real, (17)28-(D). KM-24; Cal-1576. **RARE** date. Crude strike, **VERY GOOD**.[100.-150.]

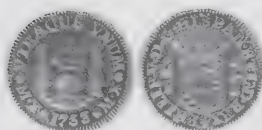


444. 1/2 Real Royal Presentation Strike, 1724-D. Luis I. KM-25; Cal-40. **VERY RARE**. Pierced twice, **VERY FINE**.[700.-1000.]
445. 1/2 Real, ND. Luis I. KM-25; Cal type-23a. **RARE**. Crude strike, **GOOD/VERY GOOD**.[100.-150.]
446. 1 Real, (1)719-(J). KM-30; Cal-1361. **RARE**. Crude strike, **FINE/VERY GOOD**.[175.-250.]
447. 1 Real, 1720/19-J. KM-30; Cal-type 212. **RARE**. Crude strike, **FINE**.[175.-250.]
448. 1 Real, 1721-J. KM-30; Cal-1363. **RARE**. Crude strike, **FINE**.[175.-250.]
449. 1 Real, 1729-R. KM-30a; Cal-1371. **RARE**. Crude strike, **FINE**.[175.-250.]
450. 4 Reales, ND. Assayer O (o/III-o/M/O), "D/A" in "INDIARUM". Philip II. KM-36; Cal-404. Full shield & cross, crude strike, **VERY FINE**.[150.-200.]



451. 4 Reales "Klippe", 1733-MF. KM-41; Cal-887. Pierced, **CHOICE VERY FINE**.[350.-500.]
452. 8 Reales, (16)68-G. KM-46; Cal-247a; Calb-680. **VERY RARE**. Crude strike, **FINE**.[600.-800.]
453. Carlos & Johanna 1 Reales "cobs" (MoL, has been clipped, L-Mo, has been clipped, OMo, has 4 holes), Philip II & an 8 Reales "cob" of Philip IV, EX: Commodore Perry collection. 5 pieces in lot. Grades **VERY GOOD** to **FINE**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[100.-150.]
454. 1/8 Pilon (1/16 Real), 1814(3) & 1815, 1/4 Tlaco (1/8 Real), 1814 & 1815(2), 2/4 2 Tlaco (1/4 Real), 1821. KM-59, 63 & 64. 8 pieces in lot. With slight corrosion and a couple with verdigris; first official copper coins struck in Mexico since the reign of Carlos & Johanna. Grades **FINE** to **VERY FINE**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[60.-90.]

FAX US YOUR BIDS AT 619/299-6952



455

455. 1/2 Real, 1733-MXMF. KM-65. **RARE. FINE.**[350.-500.]
456. 1 Real, 1750-M. KM-76. Slightly weak strike, lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
457. 1/2 Reales, 1734, 1735/4, 1736-39, 1740(4/3), 1741-43, 1744/3 & 1745-47. KM-65/6. 14 pieces in lot, all different dates. Most are **VERY FINE**, a few are **FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[350.-500.]
458. 1/2 Reales, 1747-56, 1757(2) & 1758-60. KM-67. 15 pieces in lot, almost all different dates, only 1 duplicate. Average grade **VERY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[300.-400.]
459. 1/2 Reales, 1760-71. KM-68. 12 pieces in lot, all different dates. Average grade **VERY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[300.-400.]
460. 1/2 Reales, 1772 normal mintmark and assayer, 72 inverted mintmark and assayer, 1773 normal assayer and mintmark, 73 inverted mintmark and assayer, 1774-79, 1780/79, 1781-83, 1784(2) & 1785-89. KM-69.1-2. 21 pieces in lot, almost all different dates and varieties, only 1 duplicate. Grades **VERY GOOD** to **VERY FINE (many are VF). SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[300.-400.]
461. 1/2 Reales, 1789 "CAROLUS IV" with bust of Charles III, 1790 "CAROLUS IV" with bust of Charles III, 1790 "CAROLUS III" with bust of Charles III, 1792-1800, 1801-FM, 1801-FT & 1802-08. KM-70/72. 21 pieces in lot, all different. Grades **FINE** to **VERY FINE (many are VF). SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[300.-400.]
462. 1/2 Reales, 1808-1810-HJ, 1810-TH, 1811-13-HJ, 1813-JJ, 1814/3, 1815-17, 1818/7, 1819/8 & 1820-21. 16 pieces in lot, all different. Average grade **VERY FINE**, a few are better. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[200.-300.]
463. 1 Reales, 1734/3, 1735-47. KM-75.1/2. 14 pieces in lot, all different dates. Grades **FINE** to **VERY FINE (many are VF). SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[350.-500.]
464. 1 Reales, 1735-37, 1739-40, 1744/3, 1745-50, 1753(2) & 1755. KM-75.1, 75.2 & 76. Average grade **VERY GOOD.** 15 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[200.-300.]
465. 1 Reales, 1747-56, 1757/6 & 1758-9. 13 pieces in lot. Average grade **VERY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[300.-400.]
466. 1 Reales, 1760-69. KM-77. 10 pieces in lot, all different dates. Average grade **VERY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[300.-400.]
467. 1 Reales, 1772 inverted mint and assayer mark, 1773 inverted mint and assayer mark, 1774-86, 1787-FM, 1787-FF & 1788-89. KM-78.1/2. 18 pieces in lot, all different. Grades **VERY GOOD** to **VERY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[200.-300.]
468. 1 Reales, 1789, "CAROLUS IV" with bust of Charles III, 1790 "CAROLUS IV" with bust of Charles III, 1792-1800, 1801-FT, 1801-FM, 1802-FM, 1802-FT & 1803-08. KM-79-81. 22 pieces in lot, all different. Average grade **FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[200.-300.]
469. 1 Reales, 1809-12, 1813-JJ, 1813-HJ, 1814-HJ "armored bust", 1814-JJ "draped bust" 1815-JJ, 1815-HJ, 1816-17 & 1819-21. 15 pieces in lot. Grades **GOOD** to **VERY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[175.-250.]

470. 1/2 Reales (73, including 1737/6, 1740(4/3), 1760 Ferdinand, etc), 1 Reales (27, 19 different), plus 1758 1/2 & 1 Real of Lima & 1769 Real of Potosi. 114 pieces in lot. All pillar coinage. Grades **FAIR to FINE**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[600.-900.]
471. 2 Reales, 1734, 1735/3, 1736/5 & 1737-38, 1740-41, 1743-46. KM-84/5. 11 pieces in lot, all different dates. Grades **FINE to VERY FINE**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[350.-500.]
472. 2 Reales, 1747-50, 1751(5/4), 1752-59. KM-86. 12 pieces in lot. Grades **FINE to VERY FINE (most are VF)**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[350.-500.]
473. 2 Reales, 1760-61, 1762/1, 1763-65, 1768-69 & 1771. 9 pieces in lot, all different. Grades **FINE to VERY FINE (most are VF)**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[300.-400.]
474. 2 Reales, 1772 inverted mint and assayer mark, 1773 inverted mint and assayer mark, 1774-89. KM-88.1/2. 18 pieces in lot, all different. Average grade better than **FINE**, several are damaged. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[200.-300.]
475. 2 Reales, 1789 "CAROLUS IV" with bust of Charles III, 1790 "CAROLUS IV" with bust of Charles III, 1792, 1795-1808. KM-89-91. 17 pieces in lot, all different. Average grade **FINE** or better, several are damaged. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[175.-250.]
476. 2 Reales, 1809, 1810(1/0), 1811-HJ/TH, 1812, 1813/2, 1814-19 & 1821/0. KM-92-3. 12 pieces in lot, all different. Grades **VERY GOOD to VERY FINE**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[150.-200.]
477. 1/2 Reales, 1745(2), 1748(3), 1751, 1753, 1759, 1760, 1765, 1768, 1770, 1773, 1778, 1781, 1786(2), 1789(2), 1807, 1819, 1821-Zs(2), 1 Reales, 1757, 1761, 1764, 1781, 1785 & 1809 & 2 Reales, 1754, 1782 & 1811. 32 pieces in lot. Grades **GOOD to EXTREMELY FINE**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[400.-600.]



478



479



478. 4 Reales, 1740(4/3)-MF. KM-94; PA-217. Light toning, sharp **EXTREMELY FINE**.[400.-600.]

479. 8 Reales, 1732-F. KM-103; FC-1; El-1. The classic rarity of the Pillar Dollar series and one of the most sought after of all Latin American crowns, particularly in this high state of preservation. Sharply struck, toned, **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE**.[18,000.-24,000.]

**WE ARE NOW ACCEPTING CONSIGNMENTS FOR
OUR UPCOMING AUCTIONS.**

**FOR MORE INFORMATION
CALL US AT 619/299-0400 OR 800/854-2888**



480



481

480. 8 Reales, 1733-F. KM-103; FC-2a; El-2. EX: "1733 Plate Fleet". **RARE** single letter assayer. Rough surfaces, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[1000.-1500.]

481. 8 Reales, 1733-F. KM-103; FC-3b; El-4. EX: "Reijgersdaal". **RARE**. Light corrosion, toned, nice **VERY FINE**.[1000.-1500.]



482



483

482. 8 Reales, 1734-MF. KM-103; FC-6a; El-9. Lightly toned, attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[700.-1000.]

483. 8 Reales, 1734-MF. KM-103; FC-6a; El-9. Toned, bold **VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE**.[175.-250.]

484. 8 Reales, 1735-MF. KM-103; FC-7; El-10. Toned, nice **VERY FINE**.[150.-200.]

485. 8 Reales, 1736-MF. KM-103; FC-8a; El-11. Toned, bold **VERY FINE**.[150.-200.]

486. 8 Reales, 1737-MF. KM-103; FC-9; El-12. Cleaned **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]



487



489

487. 8 Reales, 1738-MF. KM-103; FC-10a; El-15. Cleaned, sharply struck **EXTREMELY FINE**.[175.-250.]

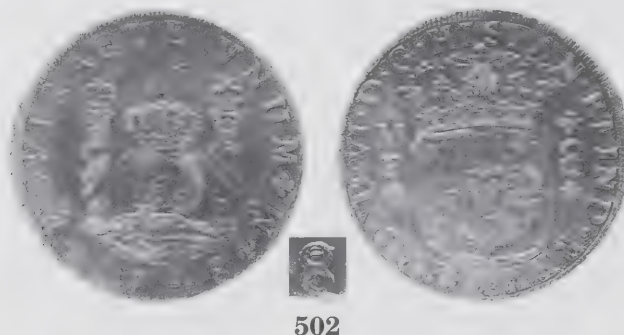
488. 8 Reales, 1739-MF. KM-103; FC-11a; El-16. EX: "Reijgersdaal". Minor corrosion, toned **VERY FINE**.[80.-120.]

489. 8 Reales, 1740(4/3)-MF. KM-103; FC-12b; El-17. Lightly cleaned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]

490. 8 Reales, 1740-MF. KM-103; FC-12a; El-unlisted. EX: "Reijgersdaal". Minor corrosion, toned **VERY FINE**.[80.-120.]
491. 8 Reales, 1741-MF. KM-103; FC-13; El-18. Cleaned & retoned, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[100.-150.]
492. 8 Reales, 1742/1-MF. KM-103; FC-14b; El-unlisted. EX: "Reijgersdaal". Minor corrosion, traces of adjustment marks, toned **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]
493. 8 Reales, 1742-MF. KM-103; FC-14a; El-19. EX: "Reijgersdaal". Minor corrosion, toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[100.-150.]



494. 8 Reales, 1743/2-MF. KM-103; FC-15b; El-unlisted. EX: "Reijgersdaal". Traces of corrosion, sharply struck, toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[175.-250.]
495. 8 Reales, 1743-MF. KM-103; FC-15a; El-20. EX: "Reijgersdaal". Traces of corrosion, slightly weak strike, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[100.-150.]
496. 8 Reales, 1744-MF, wide date. KM-103; FC-16a; El-22. EX: "Reijgersdaal". Minor corrosion, toned **VERY FINE**.[80.-120.]
497. 8 Reales, 1745-MF. KM-103; FC-17; El-23. Tiny edge flaw, small scratch in obverse field, lightly toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]
498. 8 Reales, 1746/6-MF. KM-103; FC-18b; El-unlisted. Cleaned **VERY FINE**.[80.-120.]
499. 8 Reales, 1746-MF. KM-103; FC-18a; El-24. **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]
500. 8 Reales, 1747-MF. Philip V. KM-103; FC-19; El-25. A few light scratches, toned **VERY FINE**.[90.-130.]
501. 8 Reales, 1747-MF. Ferdinand VI. KM-104.1; FC-20; El-26. **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]



502. 8 Reales, 1748/7-MF. KM-104.1; FC-21b; El-27. Several tiny chopmarks, **FINE**.[150.-200.]
503. 8 Reales, 1748-MF. KM-104.1; FC-21a; El-28. Weakly struck in the centers, toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[125.-175.]

504. 8 Reales, 1749-MF. KM-104.1; FC-22; El-29. Cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[100.-150.]
505. 8 Reales, 1750-MF. KM-104.1; FC-23; El-30. Several tiny chopmarks, light adjustment marks, **VERY FINE**.
.....[70.-100.]
506. 8 Reales, 1751-MF. KM-104.1; FC-24; El-31. Lightly cleaned, lustrous
EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.[150.-200.]
507. 8 Reales, 1752-MF. KM-104.1; FC-25a; El-33. **VERY FINE**.[80.-120.]



508



509

508. 8 Reales, 1753/2-MF. KM-104.1; FC-26b; El-34. Toned **VERY FINE**.[150.-200.]
509. 8 Reales, 1753-MF. KM-104.1; FC-26a; El-35. Several light scratches, cleaned & retoned,
ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.[175.-250.]



510



511

510. 8 Reales, 1754/3-MF. Crowns alike. KM-104.1; FC-27b; El-36. **FINE**.[125.-175.]
511. 8 Reales, 1754-MF. Crowns alike. KM-104.1; FC-27a; El-37. Weakly struck in the centers, subdued mint
luster, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]



512



512. 8 Reales, 1754-MF. Crowns different. KM-104.2; FC-29; El-39. **VERY SCARCE. FINE-VERY FINE**.
.....[300.-400.]

513. 8 Reales, 1754-MM. Crowns different. KM-104.2; FC-30a; El-40. Several short deep scratches, cleaned **VERY FINE.**[70.-100.]



514



515

514. 8 Reales, 1755-MM. KM-104.2; FC-31a; El-41. Lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]

515. 8 Reales, 1756/5-MM. KM-104.2; FC-32b; El-42. A few tiny defects, cleaned & retoned, **VERY FINE.**[150.-200.]



516



517

516. 8 Reales, 1756-MM. KM-104.2; FC-32a; El-43. Sharply struck & very attractive, lightly cleaned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[700.-1000.]

517. 8 Reales, 1757/6-MM. KM-104.2; FC-33b; El-44. **VERY FINE.**[200.-300.]



518

518. 8 Reales, 1757-MM. KM-104.2; FC-33a; El-45. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]

519. 8 Reales, 1758-MM. KM-104.2; FC-34; El-46. Cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[80.-120.]

520. 8 Reales, 1758-MM. KM-104.2; FC-34; El-46. Several light scratches, toned **VERY FINE.**[70.-100.]

521. 8 Reales, 1759-MM. KM-104.2; FC-35; El-47. Harshly cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[80.-120.]

522. 8 Reales, 1760-MM. Ferdinand VI. KM-104.2; FC-36a; El-48. Toned **VERY FINE.**.....[100.-150.]



523



524



523. 8 Reales, 1760-MM. Charles III. KM-105; FC-37a; El-49. Toned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]
524. 8 Reales, 1761/0-MM. Double arc crown, cross between "H" & "T". KM-105; FC-38d; El-unlisted. **VERY FINE**.[200.-300.]



525



527



525. 8 Reales, 1761-MM. Double arc crown, cross between "I" & "S". KM-105; FC-38a; El-51. **SCARCE** variety. Cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[300.-400.]
526. 8 Reales, 1761-MM. Double arc crown, cross between "H" & "T". KM-105; FC-38e; El-52. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE**.[125.-175.]
527. 8 Reales, 1761-MM. Single arc crown, cross between "H" & "T". KM-105; FC-38f; El-53. Cleaned & retoned, minor corrosion, sharply struck **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]



528



529



528. 8 Reales, 1762-MM. KM-105; FC-39a; El-54. Lightly toned, attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]
529. 8 Reales, 1762-MM. KM-105; FC-40; El-55. **RARE. FINE**.[600.-900.]



530



531

530. 8 Reales, 1763/2-MF. KM-105; FC-41d; El-56. Lightly toned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]

531. 8 Reales, 1763-MF. KM-105; FC-41b; El-57. Lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]



532



533

532. 8 Reales, 1763/2-MM. KM-105; FC-42c; El-58. **RARE. FINE-VERY FINE.**[400.-600.]

533. 8 Reales, 1763-MM. KM-105; FC-42a; El-59. **RARE.** Toned, bold **VERY FINE.**[600.-900.]



534



535



534. 8 Reales, 1764-MF. Double arc crown. KM-105; FC-43a; El-61. **VERY SCARCE** variety. Cleaned & retoned, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[175.-250.]

535. 8 Reales, 1764-MF. Single arc crown. KM-105; FC-43b; El-62. Weakly struck in the centers, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]

536. 8 Reales, 1764-MF. Single arc crown. KM-105; FC-43b; El-62. **VERY FINE.**[80.-120.]

**A FIFTEEN PERCENT (15%) BUYER'S FEE
WILL BE ADDED TO EVERY LOT PURCHASED.**



537



538



537. 8 Reales, 1765-MF. Double arc crown. KM-105; FC-44b; El-63. **VERY SCARCE** variety. Sharply struck, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[400.-600.]
538. 8 Reales, 1765-MF. Single arc crown. KM-105; FC-44a; El-64. Lightly cleaned, now retoning, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]
539. 8 Reales, 1766-MF. KM-105; FC-45a; El-66. Cleaned & retoned, sharply struck **EXTREMELY FINE**.[80.-120.]



540



541



540. 8 Reales, 1767-MF. KM-105; FC-46a; El-67. Lightly toned, sharply struck, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]
541. 8 Reales, 1768-MF. KM-105; FC-47a; El-69. Small scrape on the reverse, very attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]
542. 8 Reales, 1769-MF. KM-105; FC-48; El-70. Harshly cleaned **VERY FINE**.[70.-100.]



543



544



543. 8 Reales, 1770(second7/6)-MF. KM-105; FC-unlisted; El-unlisted. This is the finest example of this overdate that we know to exist. Sharply struck, lightly toned, attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[600.-800.]
544. 8 Reales, 1770-MF. KM-105; FC-49; El-71. Dark toned on the reverse, light handling marks, nice strike, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]



545



546



545. 8 Reales, 1770-FM. KM-105; FC-50a; El-72. Plain edge. Very unusual and the first example that we have seen. Cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[200.-300.]

546. 8 Reales, 1771/0-FM. KM-105; FC-51b; El-73. Minor corrosion, cleaned & retoned, sharply struck **EXTREMELY FINE**.[150.-200.]

547. 8 Reales, 1771-FM. KM-105; FC-51a; El-74. Minor repair in obverse field, **EXTREMELY FINE**. ...[70.-100.]



548



549



548. 8 Reales, 1772-FM. Inverted mintmark & initials. KM-106.1; FC-53; El-77. Slightly weak strike, lightly cleaned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE**.[150.-200.]

549. 8 Reales, 1772-FM. Inverted mintmark & initials. KM-106.1; FC-53; El-77. Slightly weak strike, lightly cleaned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE**.[150.-200.]

550. 8 Reales, 1773-FM. KM-106.2; El-78. Slightly weak strike, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]



551



551. 8 Reales, 1776-FM. KM-106.2; El-82. Nice strike, lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. ..[200.-300.]

552. 8 Reales, 1776-FM. KM-106.2; FC-57; El-82. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[70.-100.]

553. 8 Reales, 1777-FM. KM-106.2; FC-58a; El-83. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]



554



555



554. 8 Reales, 1777-FF. KM-106.2; FC-59; El-84. **SCARCE** assayer. Lightly cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE**.
.....[200.-300.]
555. 8 Reales, 1779-FF. KM-106.2; FC-62a; El-89. Sharply struck **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.
.....[350.-500.]
556. 8 Reales, 1780-FF. KM-106.2; FC-63; El-90. Two tiny punch marks on the reverse, a few light scratches, lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[70.-100.]



557



559



557. 8 Reales, 1781-FF. KM-106.2; El-91. Toned, nice strike, attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [350.-500.]
558. 8 Reales, 1785-FM. KM-106.2; FC-70; El-97. Slightly weak strike, lightly cleaned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]
559. 8 Reales, 1786-FM. KM-106.2; FC-71a; El-98. Small scrape on the reverse, lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]



560



561



560. 8 Reales, 1787/6-FM. KM-106.2; FC-72b; El-99. **VERY SCARCE** overdate. Cleaned **FINE**.[175.-250.]
561. 8 Reales, 1789-FM. KM-106.2; FC-74a; El-102. **SCARCE** date. Light toning, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.
.....[400.-600.]
562. 8 Reales, 1772-FM inverted mintmark & initials, 1773-FM inverted mintmark & initials, 1773-FM, 1774-FM & 1775-FM. 5 pieces in lot. KM-106.1/2. One with minor corrosion. Average grade **VERY FINE**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[150.-250.]

563. 8 Reales, 1778-FF, 1781-FF, 1782-FF & 1783-FF. KM-106.2. 4 pieces in lot. Average grade **VERY FINE**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[125.-175.]
564. 8 Reales, 1784-FM, 1787-FM & 1788-FM. KM-106.2. 3 pieces in lot. **VERY FINE** to **EXTREMELY FINE**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[125.-175.]



565

565. 8 Reales, 1789-FM. "CAROLUS.IV" with bust of Charles III. KM-107; El-103. Light toning, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE**.[175.-250.]
566. 8 Reales, 1789-FM "CAROLUS IV" with bust of Charles III, 1790(2), one with "CAROLUS IV" and one with "CAROLUS III" both with bust of Charles III. KM-107/8. 3 pieces in lot. Average grade **VERY FINE**, one has been cleaned. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[150.-200.]
567. 8 Reales, 1793-FM. KM-109; FC-80; El-109. Nice strike, lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[80.-120.]
568. 8 Reales, 1794-FM. KM-109; FC-81; El-110. Small edge flaw, lightly toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[70.-100.]
569. 8 Reales, 1796-FM. KM-109; FC-83; El-112. Lightly cleaned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[40.-60.]
570. 8 Reales, 1797-FM. KM-109; FC-84; El-113. Nice **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[80.-120.]
571. 8 Reales, 1799-FM. KM-109; FC-86a; El-116. Lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[70.-100.]
572. 8 Reales, 1803-TH. KM-109; FC-93; El-125. **SCARCE** assayer. Light scratches, **FINE**.[70.-100.]
573. 8 Reales, 1804-TH. KM-109; FC-94a; El-126. Lightly cleaned, attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[80.-120.]
574. 8 Reales, 1805-TH. KM-109; FC-95a; El-128. Slightly weak strike, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. .[70.-100.]



575



576



575. 8 Reales, 1807-TH. KM-109; FC-97; El-133. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]
576. 8 Reales, 1808-TH. KM-109; FC-98a; El-134. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]

577. 8 Reales, 1791-FM, 1792-FM, 1794-FM, 1795-FM, 1798-FM, 1800-FT, 1801-FM, 1802-FT, 1803-FT & 1806-TH. KM-109. 10 pieces in lot. **VERY FINE** to **EXTREMELY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** ...[350.-500.]
578. 8 Reales, 1792-FM, 1800-FM, 1801-FT, 1802-FT & 1805-FT. KM-109. 5 pieces in lot. **FINE** to **VERY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[150.-200.]
579. 8 Reales, 1809-TH. KM-110; FC-100; El-137. Nice strike, lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[70.-100.]
580. 8 Reales, 1809-HJ. KM-110; FC-101a; El-138. Nice **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
581. 8 Reales, 1810-HJ. KM-110; FC-102a; El-140. Nice **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]



582. 8 Reales, 1810-TH. KM-110; FC-103; El-141. **SCARCE** assayer. Toned **VERY FINE.**[300.-400.]
583. 8 Reales, 1811-HJ, draped bust. KM-111; FC-105; El-144. **SCARCE** assayer. Cleaned **VERY FINE.** [60.-90.]
584. 8 Reales, 1812-HJ. KM-111; FC-106; El-145. **SCARCE** assayer. Weakly struck, lightly cleaned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE.**[100.-150.]
585. 8 Reales, 1812-JJ. KM-111; FC-107a; El-147. Minor stress flaws, nice strike, lightly toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[70.-100.]
586. 8 Reales, 1813-HJ. KM-111; FC-109; El-149. **SCARCE** assayer. Cleaned **FINE.**[50.-75.]
587. 8 Reales, 1815-JJ. KM-111; FC-112a; El-155. Nice strike, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
588. 8 Reales, 1816-JJ. KM-111; FC-113a; El-157. Lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[80.-120.]
589. 8 Reales, 1817-JJ. KM-111; FC-114; El-158. Light adjustment marks, lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[70.-100.]
590. 8 Reales, 1818-JJ. KM-111; FC-115; El-159. Edge nick on the reverse, light toning, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
591. 8 Reales, 1818-JJ. KM-111; FC-115; El-159. Stress flaws, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[70.-100.]
592. 8 Reales, 1819-JJ. KM-111; FC-116; El-160. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
593. 8 Reales, 1820-JJ. KM-111; FC-117; El-161. Weakly struck in the centers, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[150.-200.]
594. 8 Reales, 1808-TH, 1813-JJ, 1814/3-JJ & 1814-JJ. KM-110/1. 4 pieces in lot. Average grade **VERY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[125.-175.]

595. 8 Reales, 1810-HJ, 1811-HJ & 1821-JJ. KM-110/1. 3 pieces in lot. Average grade **VERY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[90.-120.]
596. 8 Reales, 1746-MF, 1798-FM & 1809-TH. KM-103, 109 & 110. Average grade **FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[125.-175.]

WAR FOR INDEPENDENCE

CHIHUAHUA

597. 8 Reales, 1811-RP. KM-123. A few light scratches, **VERY GOOD.**[40.-60.]
598. 8 Reales, 1812-RP. KM-123. **FINE.**[40.-60.]



599. 8 Reales, 1820-RP. KM-111.1. Light scratches, **FINE.**[175.-250.]

GUADALAJARA

600. 4 Reales, 1814-MR. KM-102.2/3. 2 pieces in lot. One large & one small bust. **FINE.**[70.-100.]
601. 8 Reales, 1814-MR. KM-111.3. Chopmark on reverse, dark toned **VERY FINE.**[50.-75.]
602. 8 Reales, 1814-MR. KM-111.3. **VERY FINE.**[70.-100.]
603. 8 Reales, 1821-FS. KM-111.3. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE.**[70.-100.]
604. 8 Reales, 1813-MR, 1814-MR & 1821-FS. KM-111.3. 3 pieces in lot. Average grade **FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[100.-150.]

GUANAJUATO

605. 8 Reales, 1813-JJ. KM-111.4. **VERY GOOD.**[70.-100.]

NUEVA VISCAYA

606. 8 Reales, 1811-RM. KM-181. **RARE.** Clear date and most of legends readable. Typical poor strike, **GOOD.**[1200.-1600.]

SOMBRERETE

607. "Vargas" 1 Real, 1811. KM-173. Uneven strike with adjustment marks and planchet flaws, **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]

**MAIL BIDDERS: PLEASE WRITE YOUR NUMBERS
CLEARLY ON YOUR BIDSHEET!**



608



609



608. "Vargas" 8 Reales, 1811. Punch type. KM-176. Heavy adjustment marks, crude **VERY FINE**.[350.-500.]

609. "Vargas" 8 Reales, 1811. Punch type. KM-176. Heavy adjustment marks, edge flaw, crude **FINE**. [200.-300.]



610

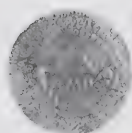


611

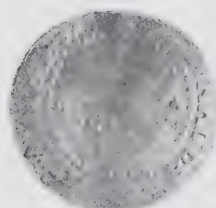
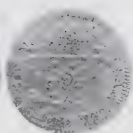


610. "Vargas" 8 Reales, 1811. Struck type. **RARE**. KM-177. Heavy adjustment marks, crude **FINE**.[350.-500.]

611. "Vargas" 8 Reales, 1812. Struck type. KM-177. Minor adjustment marks, nice **VERY FINE**.[350.-500.]



612



613



615



ZACATECAS

612. **Moneda Provisional**. 1/2 Real, 1811-LVO. KM-180. Scratch on obverse, plus a few nicks, **VERY FINE**.[175.-250.]

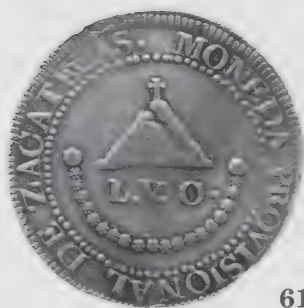
613. **Moneda Provisional**. 2 Reales, 1811-LVO. Spelling error "GRTIA". KM-186. Crude strike, **GOOD/VERY GOOD**.[150.-200.]

614. **Moneda Provisional**. 1 Real, 1811-LVO (KM-184), 2 Reales, 1811-LVO(2, KM-187) & 1812 (KM-188). 4 pieces in lot. Grades **VERY GOOD** to **FINE**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[75.-125.]

615. **Moneda Provisional**. 8 Reales, 1810. KM-189. **RARE**. Uneven strike, **VERY FINE**.[600.-900.]

616. **Moneda Provisional**. 8 Reales, date not visible. Local arms. KM-189. Crude strike, **VERY FINE**. [50.-75.]

617. **Moneda Provisional**. 8 Reales, 181(?). Last digit of date not visible. Local arms. KM-189. Uneven strike, **FINE**.[35.-50.]



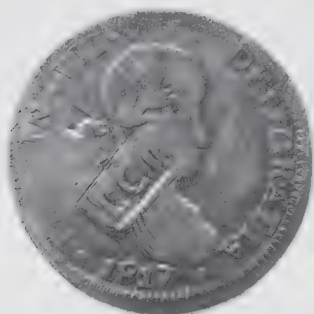
618



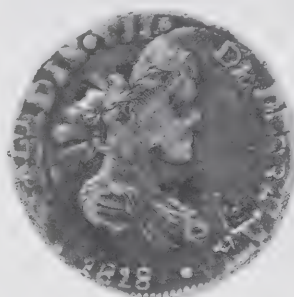
627



618. **Moneda Provisional.** 8 Reales, 1811. KM-190. Nice strike with full legends, toned **VERY FINE.**[175.-250.]
619. **Moneda Provisional.** 8 Reales, 1811. KM-190. Weak date. Uneven strike, **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
620. **Moneda Provisional.** 8 Reales, 1811. KM-190. Full legends, weakly struck in the centers, **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
621. **Moneda Provisional.** 8 Reales, 1811. KM-190. **FINE.**[70.-100.]
622. **Moneda Provisional.** 8 Reales, 1811. KM-190. Edge nicks & scratches, uneven strike, **FINE.**[50.-75.]
623. **Moneda Provisional.** 8 Reales, 1811. KM-190. Edge nicks, toned **FINE.**[70.-100.]
624. **Moneda Provisional.** 8 Reales, date is not legible. Type of 1811; contemporary counterfeit. cf.KM-190. Crude strike, **FINE.**[35.-50.]
625. **Moneda Provisional.** 8 Reales, 1811. Contemporary counterfeit. cf.KM-190. Planchet flaws, crude strike, **FINE.**[35.-50.]
626. **Moneda Provisional.** 8 Reales, 1811. Armored bust. KM-191. Light scratch, crude strike, **FINE.** ...[60.-90.]
627. 8 Reales, 1819-AG. KM-111.5. Spelling error "GRATA" in obverse legend. **VERY RARE.** Chopmark on reverse, **FINE.**[350.-500.]
628. 8 Reales, 1822-RG. KM-111.5. **VERY FINE.**[60.-90.]



629



630



LA COMANDANCIA MILITAR

629. 8 Reales, ND. "LCM" countermark on an 1817 Chihuahua 8 Reales (KM-111.1). KM-194.2 (border reengraved around countermark). **FINE.**[175.-250.]
630. 8 Reales, ND. "LCM" countermark on an 1818 Chihuahua 8 Reales (KM-111.1). KM-194.2 (unlisted date). **VERY FINE.**[200.-300.]



631



632



MONCLOVA

631. 8 Reales, 1812. "MVA/1812" countermark on a cast 1809-HJ Mexico City 8 Reales. KM-202.3. Host coin **VERY FINE**; countermark **EXTREMELY FINE**.[200.-300.]

VTIL

632. 8 Reales, ND. "VTIL" countermark on an 1813 Guanajuato 8 Reales. cf.KM-291. Normally this countermark appears on coins with insurgent countermarks that fell back into Royalist hands. The coins were then stamped "VTIL" meaning "utilize" or "valid". Light scratches, host coin **VERY GOOD/FINE**; countermark **FINE**.[175.-250.]



633



634



SUPREME NATIONAL CONGRESS

633. Cast silver 8 Reales, 1811. KM-206. A few edge nicks, **VERY FINE**.[300.-400.]
634. 8 Reales, (18)12. Struck in copper. KM-208. Planchet flaws, crude strike, **VERY FINE**.[175.-250.]
635. 8 Reales, no visible date. In copper. 3 pieces in lot. **GOOD to VERY GOOD. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[100.-150.]

NATIONAL CONGRESS

636. 1/2 Real, 1813. In copper. KM-209. **FINE**.[50.-75.]
637. 1/2 Real, 1813. In copper. KM-209. **FINE**.[50.-75.]
638. 1/2 Real, 1813. In copper. KM-209. **FINE**.[50.-75.]
639. 1/2 Reales in copper (10). A few are dated, plus an 1821 1/8 Real of Nueva Viscaya. 11 pieces in lot. Grades **FAIR to FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[200.-300.]
640. 1/2 Real, 1812. In silver. KM-210. Inward date. Crude strike, **VERY FINE**.[80.-120.]
641. 1/2 Real, 1812. In silver. KM-210. Outward date. Crude strike, **VERY FINE**.[80.-120.]
642. 1/2 Real, 1812. In silver. KM-210. Outward date. Uneven strike, **VERY FINE**.[80.-120.]

643. 1/2 Reales in silver, 1812(2) & 1813(2), plus Oaxaca 1/2 Real (KM-221). 5 pieces in lot. Average grade **VERY GOOD**, one is plugged, several are damaged. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[150.-200.]
644. 1 Real, 1812. KM-211. Inward date. Uneven strike, **FINE**.[40.-60.]
645. 2 Reales in copper (KM-212). 4 pieces in lot. A few are dated. Grades **FAIR** to **VERY GOOD**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[70.-100.]

OAXACA

646. 1/2 Real, 1813. In silver. KM-221. Cleaned, **FINE**.[50.-75.]
647. 2 Reales "Sud", 1811. KM-226.1. **SCARCE** date. **VERY FINE**.[50.-75.]
648. 2 Reales "Sud", 1812. KM-226.1. Overstruck on an "Hacienda" or "Municipal" token. **RARE**.[70.-100.]
649. 2 Reales "Sud", 1814, 3 stars in reverse field. KM-226.2. **VERY SCARCE**. **VERY FINE**.[50.-75.]
650. 2 Reales "Sud", 1814, 3 stars in reverse field. KM-226.2. **VERY SCARCE**. **VERY FINE**.[50.-75.]
651. 2 Reales "Sud", 1814, 3 stars in reverse field. KM-226.2. **VERY SCARCE**. **VERY FINE**.[50.-75.]
652. 2 Reales "Sud", ND. Type "A" Morelos countermark on an 1812 Oaxaca "Sud" 2 Reales. K-A265. **RARE**. **FINE**.[70.-100.]
653. 8 Reales "Sud", ND. Blank planchet. KM-234. **VERY RARE**.[-?-]
654. 8 Reales "Sud", 1811. Ornate field. KM-234. **SCARCE** date. A few scratches, **FINE**.[70.-100.]
655. 8 Reales "Sud", 1811. Ornate field. KM-234. **SCARCE** date. Several large edge flaws, **VERY GOOD**.[50.-75.]
656. 8 Reales "Suds", 1813 & 1814 (both with ornate fields). KM-234. Both **EXTREMELY FINE**.[70.-100.]



657



660



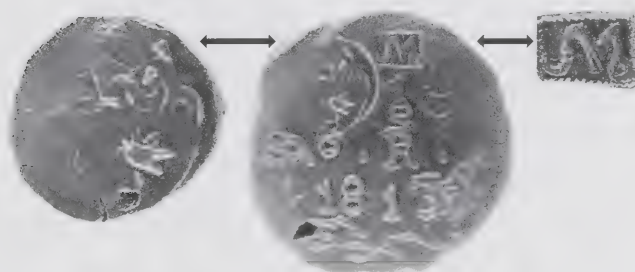
657. 8 Reales "Sud", 1814. KM-240. "OXA" on the reverse. **SCARCE** type. Light adjustment marks, **VERY FINE**.[175.-250.]
658. 8 Reales "Sud", 1814. KM-240. "OXA" on the reverse. **SCARCE** type. Light adjustment marks, **FINE**.[100.-150.]
659. 8 Reales "Sud", 1814. KM-240. "OAX" on the reverse. **SCARCE** type. **VERY GOOD**.[70.-100.]
660. 8 Reales "Sud", 1814. KM-241. Type with "OAXACA" spelled out, but only faintly visible. **VERY SCARCE**. Adjustment marks, **VERY FINE**.[200.-300.]



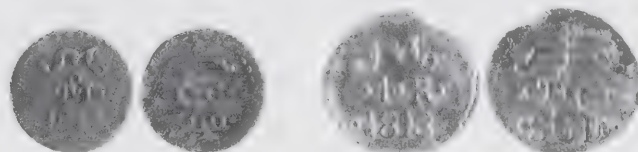
661

662

661. 8 Reales "Sud", 1814. KM-241. Type with "OAXACA" spelled out, but only "OA" visible. **VERY SCARCE.** Adjustment marks, **VERY FINE.**[200.-300.]
662. 8 Reales "Sud", 1814. KM-241. Type with "OAXACA" spelled out but weak. **VERY SCARCE.** Black toning, **VERY FINE.**[200.-300.]
663. 8 Reales "Sud", ND. Type "A" Morelos countermark on an 1813-TC Oaxaca 8 Reales. KM-unlisted. **VERY SCARCE. FINE.**[35.-50.]
664. 8 Reales "Sud", ND. Type "A" Morelos countermark on an 1813-TC Oaxaca 8 Reales. KM-unlisted. **VERY SCARCE. FINE/VERY GOOD.**[35.-50.]



665



666

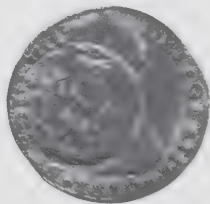
668

665. 8 Reales "Sud", ND. Type "A" Morelos and type "C" countermarks on an 1813 Oaxaca "Sud" 8 Reales with ornate fields. KM-unlisted. **RARE. VERY FINE.**[150.-200.]
666. **Tierra Caliente.** 1/2 Real "Sud", 1813. KM-243. **RARE** type. **FINE.**[150.-200.]
667. **Tierra Caliente.** 1/2 Real "Sud", 18(13). KM-243. **RARE** type. Uneven strike, **FINE.**[70.-100.]
668. **Tierra Caliente.** 1 Real "Sud", 1813. KM-244. **VERY SCARCE.** Dark toned, **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
669. **Tierra Caliente.** 1 Real "Sud", 1813. KM-244. **VERY SCARCE.** Dark toned, **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
670. **Tierra Caliente.** 2 Reales "Sud", 1813. KM-245. **SCARCE. VERY FINE.**[50.-75.]
671. **Tierra Caliente.** 2 Reales "Sud", 1813. KM-245. **SCARCE. FINE.**[35.-50.]
672. **Tierra Caliente.** 2 Reales "Sud", 1813. KM-245. **SCARCE. FINE.**[35.-50.]
673. 1/2 Reales "Suds", 1812(6), 1813(7), undated uniface strikes(4) & 5 with uncertain dates. 21 pieces in lot. KM-219. Average grade **FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[175.-250.]
674. 1 Reales "Suds", 1811(8), 1812(30), 1813(13), 1813-T.C. & one with uncertain date. 53 pieces in lot. KM-222 & 244. Average grade **FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[300.-400.]

675. 2 Reales "Suds", 1811(3), 1812(35), 1812(3 with denomination punched), 1813(15), 1813-T.C., 1814 & 4 with uncertain dates. 62 pieces in lot. KM-226.1 & 245. Average grade **FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[250.-350.]
676. 2 Reales "Suds", 1811(3), 1812(35), 1813(16), 1813-T.C., 1812(2 with punched denomination) & 5 with uncertain dates. 62 pieces in lot. KM-226.1 & 245. Average grade **FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[250.-350.]
677. 2 Reales "Suds", 1811(3), 1812(35), 1813(6), 1813-T.C., 1814 & 6 with uncertain dates. 52 pieces in lot. Average grade **FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[200.-300.]
678. 8 Reales "Suds", 1812(with "8 R" punched), 1812(7, ornate fields), 1812(13, plain fields), 1813(15, ornate fields), 1813(2, plain fields), 1813-TC(6), 1814(6, ornate fields) & 1814"OAX". 50 pieces in lot. KM-233.1, 233.2, 233.3, 233.4, 234, 240 & 248. One is holed, almost all different dies. Average grade **FINE to VERY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[350.-500.]
679. 8 Reales "Suds", 1812 plain fields(14), 1812 ornate fields(7), 1813-T.C.(4), 1813 plain fields(2), 1813 ornate fields(18), 1814 ornate fields(6) & 1814"OAX". KM-233.1, 233.2, 233.3, 233.4, 234, 240 & 248. 52 pieces in lot. Average grade **FINE to VERY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[350.-500.]
680. 8 Reales "Suds", 1812(14, plain fields), 1812(7, ornate fields), 1813(14, ornate fields), 1813(3, plain fields), 1813-T.C.(4), 1814(5, ornate fields) & 1814"OAX". 48 pieces in lot. KM-233.1, 233.2, 233.3, 233.4, 234, 240 & 248. Average grade **FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[300.-400.]
681. Oaxaca 8 Reales "Suds" with type "A" Morelos countermarks; 1812(ornate fields), 1812(10, plain fields), 1813(12, plain fields) & 181(? , ornate fields), last digit of date uncertain. 24 pieces in lot. KM-265.4. Average grade **FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[150.-200.]
682. Oaxaca 8 Reales "Suds" with type "A" Morelos countermarks; 1812(ornate fields), 1812(10, plain fields) & 1813(13, plain fields). KM-265.4. 24 pieces in lot. Average grade **FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[150.-200.]
683. Oaxaca 8 Reales "Suds" with type "A" Morelos countermarks; 1812(ornate fields), 1812(10, plain fields) & 1813(12, plain fields). KM-265.4. 23 pieces in lot. Average grade **FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[150.-200.]

CONGRESS OF CHILPANCINGO

684. 1/2 Real, ND. Type "A" countermark on a cast Mexico City 1/2 Real. KM-256.1. **FINE.**[70.-100.]



685

685. 2 Reales, ND. Type "A" countermark on a cast 1810-MoTH 2 Reales. KM-unlisted. **RARE.** Nice **FINE.**[175.-250.]
686. 8 Reales, ND. Type "A" countermark on a cast 1810-MoHJ 8 Reales. KM-258.2. **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
687. 8 Reales, ND. Type "A" countermark on a cast 1810-MoHJ 8 Reales. KM-258.2. Large scratch on the reverse, surface nicks, several edge nicks, **FINE.**[50.-75.]
688. 8 Reales, ND. Type "A" countermark on a cast 1812-MoHJ 8 Reales. KM-258.3. Several scratches, **FINE.**[60.-90.]



689



690



691



692

ENSAIE

689. 8 Reales, ND. Eagle over Ensaie countermark on a contemporary counterfeit Zacatecas 1811 L.V.O. 8 Reales. KM-260.3. **FINE.**[175.-250.]

JOSE MARIA LICEAGA

690. 1 Real, ND. "J.M.L./DS" countermark on an 1809-MoTH cast 1 Real. KM-unlisted. **RARE. FINE.**[150.-200.]
691. 2 Reales, ND. "J.M.L./V" countermark on an L.V.O. 2 Reales. KM-261.2. **RARE. FINE.**[175.-250.]
692. 2 Reales, ND. "J.M.L./DS" countermark on 1799-MoFM 2 Reales. KM-unlisted. **RARE.** Host coin **GOOD;** countermark **FINE.**[150.-200.]



693



694



695

DON JOSE MARIA DE LINARES

693. 8 Reales, ND. "L.V.S" countermark on a cast Chihuahua 1812 8 Reales. KM-264.1. Light scratches, **VERY FINE.**[200.-300.]

MORELOS

694. 8 Reales, ND. Type "A" Morelos countermark on a cast Supreme National Congress 8 Reales of 1811. KM-265.5. **RARE. VERY FINE.**[350.-500.]
695. 8 Reales, ND. Type "A" Morelos countermark on an 1811 "L.V.O." 8 Reales (KM-190). KM-265.6. EX: Pradeau Bothemly sale, part 3 (Nov. 1971) lot #1823. Edge nicks, host coin **FINE;** countermark **VERY FINE.**[300.-400.]

**PLEASE ADVISE US IF YOU WISH TO PICK-UP
YOUR LOTS ON SUNDAY, OCTOBER 8, 2000
BETWEEN 10:00 A.M. AND 12:00 P.M.**



696



697



698

VILLA/GRAN

696. 8 Reales, ND. "Villa/Gran" countermark on a cast 1811-MoHJ 8 Reales. KM-275(unlisted date). Countermark slightly weak, cleaned **VERY FINE**.[200.-300.]
697. 2 Reales, ND. "(Villa/)Gran" countermark on a cast Mexico City 2 Reales. KM-298. Uneven countermark; Host coin **VERY GOOD**; countermark **FINE**.[100.-150.]

CHILPANCINGO/JML

698. 8 Reales, ND. Both countermarks on an 1813-GoJJ 8 Reales. KM-unlisted. A few edge nicks, **VERY FINE**.[300.-400.]



699



703



704

CHILPANCINGO/LVS

699. 4 Reales, ND. Both countermarks on a cast 1808-MoTH 4 Reales. KM-unlisted. **VERY RARE. FINE**.[300.-400.]
700. 8 Reales, ND. Both countermarks on a cast 1810-MoHJ 8 Reales. KM-281(unlisted date). **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]
701. 8 Reales, ND. Both countermarks on a cast 1810-MoHJ 8 Reales. KM-281(unlisted date). **FINE**. ...[70.-100.]
702. 8 Reales, ND. Both countermarks on a cast 1812-MoJJ 8 Reales. KM-281(unlisted date). Host coin **FINE**; countermark **VERY FINE**.[80.-120.]

CHILPANCINGO/MORELOS

703. 8 Reales, ND. Two Morelos and one Chilpancingo countermarks on a cast 1806-MoTH 8 Reales. cf.KM-284. **VERY RARE. VERY FINE**.[200.-300.]
704. 8 Reales, ND. Both countermarks on a cast 1805-MoTH 8 Reales. KM-284(unlisted date). **VERY FINE**.[200.-300.]
705. 8 Reales, ND. Both countermarks on a cast 1808-MoTH 8 Reales. KM-284(unlisted date). Edge nicks, dark toned **FINE**.[50.-75.]
706. 8 Reales, ND. Both countermarks on a cast 1811-MoHJ 8 Reales. KM-285.2. **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]



707



708



709

CHILPANCINGO/MORELOS/LVS

707. 8 Reales, ND. All three countermarks on a cast 1809-MoTH 8 Reales. KM-286. **VERY FINE.**[175.-250.]
708. 8 Reales, ND. All three countermarks on a cast 1809-MoTH 8 Reales. KM-286. **FINE-VERY FINE.**[125.-175.]
709. 8 Reales, ND. All three countermarks on a cast 1811-MoHJ 8 Reales. KM-286(unlisted host coin). **VERY FINE.**[175.-250.]

GENERAL VICENTE GUERRERO

710. 1 Real, ND. KM-276. Countermark on uncertain host coin. Scratches on the reverse. Host coin slick as usual; countermark **VERY FINE.**[70.-100.]

MIXED LOTS

711. 8 Reales, 1816-CaRP (KM-111.1), 1821-DCG (KM-111.2), 1814-GaMR (KM-111.3), 1822-GoJM(2, KM-111.4) & 1820 & 1821-ZsRG (KM-111.5). 7 pieces in lot. Grades **FINE** to **VERY FINE**, one has been plugged. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[200.-300.]

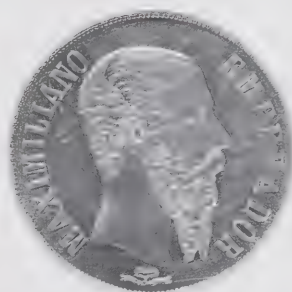
EMPIRES OF MEXICO

ITURBIDE

712. 8 Reales, 1823-JM. KM-310. EX: Commodore Matthew C. Perry collection. Edge bump, toned **VERY FINE.**[70.-100.]



713



715

MAXIMILIAN

713. 5 Centavos, 1865-G. KM-385. NGC certified & graded **MS-64. VERY RARE** condition.[500.-700.]
714. 5 Centavos, 1864-M. KM-385.1. Light toning, nice strike, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[80.-120.]
715. 1 Peso, 1866-Go. KM-388. A few light scratches, cleaned **VERY FINE.**[200.-300.]
716. 1 Peso, 1866-Mo. KM-388.1. Toned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [80.-120.]

REPUBLIC REALES

1/4 REALES

717. 1842, 1843, 1853 & 1859-63, all Mexico City mint, plus an 1896 of Guatemala. KM-368.6. 9 pieces in lot. Average grade **VERY FINE**, defects on several. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[35.-50.]

1/2 REALES

718. **Guanajuato.** 1828, 1829(2), 1830, 1831(2), 1832-34, 1835(3), 1836(2), 1837(2), 1838, 1839(2), 1840, 1842(3), 1843, 1845(2), 1846, 1847(2), 1848(2), 1849(3), 1850(2), 1851(2), 1852-54, 1855(2), 1856, 1857(3), 1858 & 1860. KM-370.7. 49 pieces in lot. Average grade **FINE.** **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[100.-150.]
719. **Zacatecas.** 1826-30, 1833-35, 1837-38, 1840, 1844, 1847-48, 1851-52, 1856-57, 1860(2) & 1861. KM-370.11. 21 pieces in lot. Average grade **VERY GOOD** to **FINE.** **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[35.-50.]

1 REALES

720. **Guanajuato.** 1826-27, 1828(5), 1830(3), 1831, 1833, 1838, 1841-42, 1844, 1845(2), 1846-48, 1851, 1853-55, 1857-58, 1859(3), 1860-61, 1862(2) & 1868. 35 pieces in lot. Average grade **VERY GOOD** to **FINE.** **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[70.-100.]
721. **Zacatecas.** 1826-30, 1832-33, 1835-42, 1846-48, 1849(3), 1850-52, 1854-60 & 1869. KM-372.10. 32 pieces in lot. Average grade **VERY GOOD** to **FINE.** **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[60.-90.]



722



723



2 REALES

722. 1855-DoCP. KM-374.4. **VERY RARE** date. **GOOD.**[200.-300.]
723. 1834-GaFS. KM-374.6. **VERY RARE** date. Several light scratches, **FINE.**[200.-300.]
724. **Guanajuato.** 1825, 1831-32, 1833(2), 1836-37, 1839, 1841, 1842(2), 1843(2), 1844, 1846-47, 1848(2), 1849, 1850(2), 1851, 1852(3), 1853, 1854(2), 1855-56, 1859-60, 1861(2), 1863 & 1868. KM-374.8. 36 pieces in lot. Average grade **FINE.** **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[100.-150.]
725. **Zacatecas.** 1826-28, 1829(2), 1830, 1831(2), 1832-33, 1835, 1837-41, 1843-47 & 1849-50. 23 pieces in lot. Average grade **VERY GOOD** to **FINE.** **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[70.-100.]

DURANGO

726. 1/2 Reales, 1842, 1846 & 1858, 1 Reales, 1834(2), 1836, 1842-43, 1845(2), 1846, 1849 & 1859, 2 Reales, 1826, 1835? & 1843. KM-370.3, 372.2 & 374.4. 16 pieces in lot. Average grade **VERY GOOD.** **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[70.-100.]

GUADALAJARA

727. 1/2 Reales, 1840, 1843-45, 1847-48, 1850, 1854-56, 1859-61 & 1 Reales, 1828, 1842-44, 1845-JG, 1845-MC, 1859 & 1861. KM-370.5 & 372.4. 21 pieces in lot. Average grade **VERY GOOD.** **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[70.-100.]

MEXICO CITY

728. 1/2 Reales, 1825-27, 1832, 1835-36, 1838-39, 1842, 1846-47, 1850, 1853, 1855-57 & 1862(2) & 1 Reales, 1826-28, 1833, 1839, 1854, 1857, 1861-62 & 2 Reales, 1824-29, 1847, 1849 & 1859. KM-370.9, 372.8 & 374.10. 36 pieces in lot. Average grade **FINE.** **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[80.-120.]

4 REALES

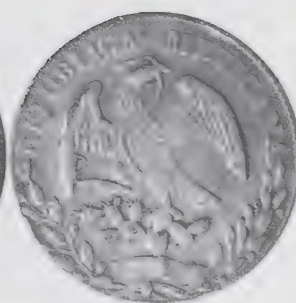
729. 1847-PiAM. KM-375.8. Cleaned **VERY GOOD.**[35.-50.]



730



732



8 REALES

MEXICO CITY, KM-376.2

730. "Hookneck", 1823-JM, flat top "3". HO-Mo3 & MR3. Slightly weak strike in the centers as usual, lightly toned, attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[1200.-1600.]

ALAMOS, KM-377

731. 1864-PG. Many large chopmarks, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[100.-150.]

732. 1866/5-PG. Dgn-As03(plate coin). **EXTREMELY RARE**. A few small edge nicks, **VERY FINE**.[3000.-4000.]



733



736



733. 1866-DL. "IO" instead of "10" in legend. **EXTREMELY RARE** and probably the finest known. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[3500.-5000.]

734. 1870-DL. Cleaned, **VERY FINE**.[35.-50.]

735. 1872-AM. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]

CHIHUAHUA, KM-377.2

736. 1831-MR. **VERY RARE**. Toned **VERY FINE**.[1500.-2000.]

**A FIFTEEN PERCENT (15%) BUYER'S FEE WILL
BE ADDED TO EVERY LOT PURCHASED.**



737



738

737. 1840-RG, 1 dot. Die style of 1840. **VERY RARE.** Cleaned **VERY FINE.**[1000.-1500.]

738. 1840-RG, 3 dots. Die style of 1840-68. **VERY RARE.** Assayer's letters weak, a few edge nicks & scratches, **VERY FINE.**[600.-900.]



739



741

739. 1841-RG. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[300.-400.]

740. 1843-RG. Lightly cleaned, nice strike, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[150.-200.]

741. 1844-RG. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[150.-200.]



742



743

742. 1852(5/4)-RG. Slightly uneven strike on the reverse, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[350.-500.]

743. 1852(5/4)-RG. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[250.-350.]

VIEWING OF LOTS

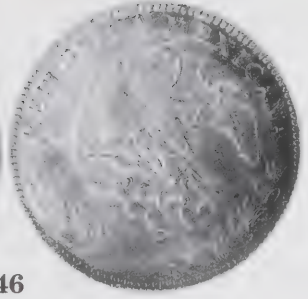
Thursday, October 5, 2000	10:00 a.m. - 6:00 p.m.
Friday, October 6, 2000	10:00 a.m. - 6:00 p.m.
Saturday, October 7, 2000	10:00 a.m. - 5:00 p.m.



744



746



744. 1853-RG. **VERY FINE.**[200.-300.]
745. 1862-JC. Toned, nice strike, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[40.-60.]
746. 1866-JC. Large chopmarks, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[600.-800.]



747



751



747. 1867-JG. Toned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[500.-700.]
748. 1877-AV. **VERY FINE.**[70.-100.]
749. 1889-MM. Lightly toned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[60.-80.]
750. 1895-MM. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[70.-100.]

CULIACAN, KM-377.3

751. 1847-CE. Weakly struck in the centers as usual, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[1200.-1600.]



752



753



752. 1849-CE. Slightly weak strike, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]
753. 1850-CE. Light encrustation on the obverse, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]



754



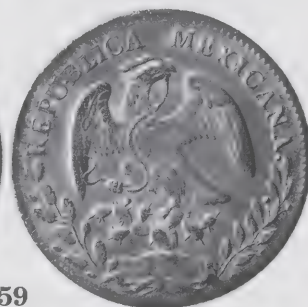
756



754. 1851-CE. Weakly struck in the centers, toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[175.-250.]
755. 1852-CE. Light scratches, **FINE**.[70.-100.]
756. 1854-CE. Sonora cap & eagle. Slightly weak strike, lightly toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. ..[400.-600.]
757. 1857-CE. Slightly weak strike, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]
758. 1858-CE. Small area of encrustation on the reverse, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]



759



762



759. 1860-PV. Toned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]
760. 1865-CE. **FINE-VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]
761. 1869-CE. Light toning, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[70.-100.]
762. 1873-MP. **RARE** grade for this date. Slightly weak strike, lightly toned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[350.-500.]
763. 1874-MP. "Cn" mintmark. **FINE**.[80.-120.]
764. 1877-CG. "Gn" mintmark. Edge nick, **VERY FINE**.[80.-120.]
765. 1878-JD. Lightly toned **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]
766. 1882-AM. **RARE** grade for this date. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]
767. 1883-AM. Lightly toned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]
768. 1885-AM. "C" mintmark. Toned **VERY FINE**.[150.-200.]
769. 1885-AM. "Gn" mintmark. Toned **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]
770. 1857, 1870, 1873 & 1883-85. 6 pieces in lot. Grades **VERY FINE** to **EXTREMELY FINE**, defects on some. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[100.-150.]

DURANGO, KM-377.4

771. 1826-RL. Slightly weak on eagle's breast, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[100.-150.]
772. 1826-RL. Toned **VERY FINE**.[50.-75.]
773. 1834-RM/L. Edge nick, dark toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[50.-75.]
774. 1835-RM. Light toning, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[60.-90.]



775

780

775. 1838-RM. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]
776. 1840/39-RM. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[70.-100.]
777. 1842-RM. Die style of 1842-49. Weakly struck on eagle as usual, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]
778. 1843/31-RM. **VERY FINE**.[70.-100.]
779. 1843-RM. Weakly struck on eagle as usual, minor encrustation, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE**. ...[100.-150.]
780. 1844/34-RM. Weakly struck on eagle as usual, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[300.-400.]
781. 1845-RM. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[60.-90.]



782

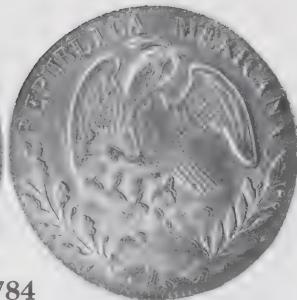
783

782. 1847(4/3)-RM. Weakly struck on eagle as usual, a few carbon spots, light toning, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[350.-500.]
783. 1847-RM. Dark toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[300.-400.]

FAX US YOUR BIDS AT 619/299-6952



784



786



784. 1848(4/3)-CM(C/R). Sharply struck, lightly toned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[350.-450.]

785. 1851-JMR. **EXTREMELY FINE/VERY FINE**.[120.-160.]

786. 1852-CP/JMR. **RARE**. Minor encrustation, a few tiny edge nicks, toned **VERY FINE**.[1200.-1600.]



787



789



787. 1854-CP. Lightly toned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[350.-500.]

788. 1855-CP. **VERY FINE**.[80.-120.]

789. 1856-CP. Minor encrustation, light toning, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[400.-600.]

790. 1858/7-CP. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED/EXTREMELY FINE**.[70.-100.]

791. 1861/0-CP. A few planchet flaws on the reverse, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]



792



792. 1861-CP. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]

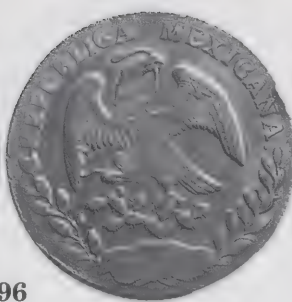
793. 1864/3-CP. A few small chopmarks, **FINE**.[100.-150.]

794. 1869/9-CP. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]

795. 1870/9-CP. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]



796



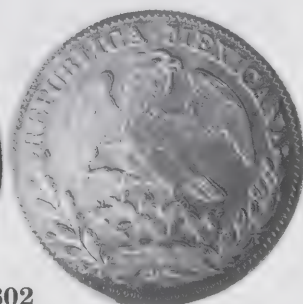
797



796. 1873-CP. Edge nick reverse, toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[300.-400.]
797. 1873-CM. Weakly struck on eagle's breast, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[150.-200.]
798. 1881-CP. Light adjustment marks, sharply struck **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[35.-50.]
799. 1892-ND. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]
800. 1894-ND. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]
801. 1827, 1831, 1836, 1838, 1840, 1867 & 1884. 7 pieces in lot. Average grade **VERY FINE**, defects on several. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[150.-200.]



802



803



GUADALAJARA, KM-377.6

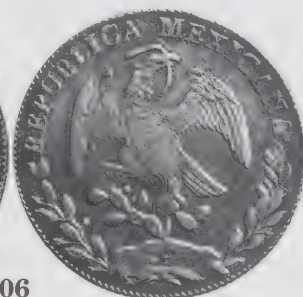
802. 1839-JG. Slightly weak strike on eagle's breast, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]
803. 1839-MC. **RARE**. Bold **VERY FINE+**.[900.-1200.]
804. 1850-JG. Edge nick, somewhat uneven strike, **VERY FINE**.[80.-120.]



805



806



805. 1853-JG. Very weakly struck, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]
806. 1854-JG. Weakly struck in the centers, minor encrustation, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [175.-250.]



807



808



807. 1855-JG. Weakly struck in the centers, light adjustment marks on the reverse, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]
808. 1857-JG. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[175.-250.]
809. 1859-JG. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[80.-120.]
810. 1863/59-JG. Lightly toned **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]
811. 1868-JM. **FINE**.[80.-120.]



812



815



812. 1869-JM. Traces of adjustment marks, lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]
813. 1880-JA. Lightly toned **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[150.-200.]
814. 1882-FS. Lightly toned **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[150.-200.]
815. 1885-AH. Lightly toned **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[150.-200.]



816



818



GUADALUPE Y CALVO, KM-377.7

816. 1846-MP. Normal cap & eagle. Sharp **EXTREMELY FINE**.[250.-350.]
817. 1846-MP. Normal cap & eagle. Cleaned, **VERY FINE**.[125.-175.]
818. 1851-MP. Planchet flaw reverse, **VERY FINE**.[350.-450.]

GUANAJUATO, KM-377.8

819. 1835-PJ. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[80.-120.]
820. 1838-PJ. Lightly toned, sharply struck, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]
821. 1839-PJ. Lightly toned, sharply struck, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[120.-160.]
822. 1840-PJ. Lightly toned, sharply struck, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[80.-120.]
823. 1841/31-PJ. Sharply struck, toned, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[80.-120.]
824. 1842/1-PJ. **SCARCE** assayer. Lightly toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]
825. 1842-PJ. **SCARCE** assayer. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]
826. 1844-PM. Lightly toned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[80.-120.]
827. 1845-PM. Lightly toned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[80.-120.]
828. 1870(7/6)-FR. Nice strike, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]
829. 1881-SB. Lightly toned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[35.-50.]



830

833

830. 1884(8/7)-RR. **VERY SCARCE** assayer. Lightly toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]
831. 1897-RS. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[40.-60.]
832. 1829, 1832, 1842, 1844, 1847(2), 1863, 1875(2) & 1884. 10 pieces in lot. **VERY FINE** to **EXTREMELY FINE**, defects on some. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[100.-150.]

HERMOSILLO, KM-377.9

833. 1868-PR, horizontal "o" in mintmark. Somewhat prooflike, exceptionally choice **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]



834

835

834. 1882-JA. **VERY RARE** in this grade. Lightly toned **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [200.-300.]
835. 1886-FG. **VERY RARE** in this grade. Light toning, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]

836. 1869, 1870, 1873, 1874, 1876, 1878-80, 1882, 1884, 1886, 1889, 1891 & 1894. 14 pieces in lot. Grades **VERY FINE** to **EXTREMELY FINE**, defects on some. Catalog value of about \$500. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[200.-300.]

MEXICO CITY, KM-377.10

837. 1832/1-JM. Edge nicks, toned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[35.-50.]



838



840



838. 1834/3-ML. Weakly struck in the centers, lightly toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]
839. 1836-ML. Weakly struck in the centers, toned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[70.-100.]
840. 1837/6-MM. One small edge nick, slightly weak on eagle's breast, lightly toned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]



841



846



841. 1837-MM/L. Slightly weak on eagle's breast, lightly toned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]
842. 1839-ML. Light adjustment marks, weakly struck on eagle's breast, lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[35.-50.]
843. 1861-TH. **SCARCE.** Bold **VERY FINE+.**[60.-90.]
844. 1896-AB. Prooflike, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[70.-100.]
845. 1827, 1829, 1848, 1857, 1876, 1882 & 1884. 7 pieces in lot. Grades **VERY FINE** to **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**, defects on some. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[80.-120.]

OAXACA, KM-377.11

846. 1859-AE. Very weakly struck in the centers as usual. Harshly cleaned **VERY FINE.**[200.-300.]
847. 1861-FR, "A" within "O". **FINE.**[70.-100.]
848. 1864-FR. Light adjustment marks, minor encrustation, sharply struck **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[70.-100.]
849. 1867-AE. **VERY FINE.**[60.-80.]



850



851



850. 1868-AE, round top "6". Traces of adjustment marks, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]

851. 1873-AE. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[350.-500.]

852. 1874-AE. Traces of adjustment marks, small flaw on eagle's head, lightly cleaned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[70.-100.]

853. 1893-EN. A few small edge nicks, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[50.-75.]

POTOSI, KM-377.12

854. 1843-PS, flat top "3". A few scratches, **VERY FINE**.[50.-75.]

855. 1850-MC. Toned **FINE**.[50.-75.]



856



857



856. 1858-MC. **RARE**. "F.R." countermark on obverse. Cleaned, **VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE**. ...[300.-400.]

857. 1870-PS. Dgn-Pi58(plate coin). **VERY RARE. VERY FINE/FINE**.[1800.-2400.]

858. 1888-MR. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[60.-80.]

859. 1830, 1831, 1833-35, 1838, 1842, 1862 & 1885. 11 pieces in lot. Grades **VERY FINE** to **EXTREMELY FINE**, defects on some. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[150.-200.]

**WE ARE NOW ACCEPTING CONSIGNMENTS FOR
OUR UPCOMING AUCTIONS !
PLEASE CALL US FOR MORE INFORMATION
AT 619/299-0400 OR 800/854-2888**



860



861



ZACATECAS, KM-377.13

860. 1826-AO. Toned **VERY FINE**.[300.-400.]
861. 1859-VL. **SCARCE**. Slightly weak strike, lightly toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]
862. 1886-JS. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[40.-60.]
863. 1894-FZ. Lightly toned **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[40.-60.]

MIXED LOTS

864. 8 Reales, 1886-CnAM (2, dash beneath "n" and dot & dash beneath "n"), 1838-DoRM, 1876-GaIC & 1887-ZFZ (no "s" in mintmark). 5 pieces in lot. Average grade **VERY FINE**, defects on some. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[40.-60.]
865. 1863-CaJC, 1888-CnAM, 1834/3-DoRM, 1834-DoRM, 1838-DoRM, 1891-PiMR, 1835-ZsOM & 1896-ZsFZ. 8 pieces in lot. Grades **VERY FINE** to **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**, defects on some. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[80.-120.]
866. 1821-ZsRG 1 & 8 Reales, Maximilian 1866-Mo Peso, plus 1861-GoPF, 1870-GoFR & 1879-OaAE 8 Reales. 6 pieces in lot, damaged or harshly cleaned. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[40.-60.]

REPUBLIC DECIMALS

2 CENTAVOS

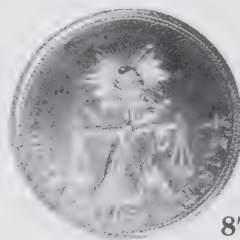
867. **Coahuila**. 1890. Pattern in copper. KM-NC13; BH-95. Toned, red & brown **UNCIRCULATED**.[50.-75.]

5 CENTAVOS

868. 1883. KM-399. Prooflike, ANACS certified & graded **MS-65**.[175.-250.]

25 CENTAVOS

869. 1890-GoR. KM-406.5. Sharply struck **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]



870



50 CENTAVOS

870. 1886-MoM. KM-407.6. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[400.-600.]

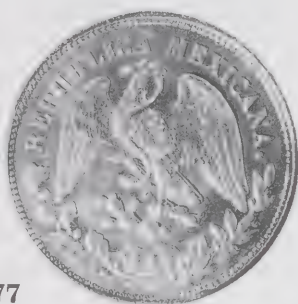
PESOS

871. 1898-CnAM. KM-409. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[80.-120.]
872. 1898-CnAM. KM-409. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[35.-50.]

873. 1900-CnJQ. KM-409. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[70.-100.]
874. 1901-CnJQ. KM-409. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
875. 1902-CnJQ. KM-409. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[70.-100.]
876. 1904-CnRP. KM-409. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[70.-100.]



877



880



877. 1905-CnRP. KM-409. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]
878. 1898-GoRS. KM-409.1. "Pebble breast" eagle. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[40.-60.]
879. 1898-GoRS. KM-409.1. Normal eagle. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[40.-60.]
880. 1900-GoRS. KM-409.1. Full snake on eagle's breast, **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
881. 1898-MoAM (original strike). KM-409.2. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[70.-100.]
882. 1898-MoAM (1949 strike). KM-409.2. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[35.-50.]
883. 1899-MoAM. KM-409.2. Flashy **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[40.-60.]
884. 1904-MoAM. KM-409.2. Flashy **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[40.-60.]
885. 1905-MoAM. KM-409.2. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[70.-100.]
886. 1908-MoAM. KM-409.2. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[40.-60.]
887. 1909-MoGV. KM-409.2. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[40.-60.]
888. 1898-ZsFZ. KM-409.3. "Pebble breast" eagle. Several tiny edge nicks, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**
.....[35.-50.]
889. 1898-ZsFZ. KM-409.3. Normal eagle. Toned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[40.-60.]
890. 1899-ZsFZ. KM-409.3. Light toning, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[40.-60.]
891. 1900-ZsFZ. KM-409.3. Slightly weak strike, light toning, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[35.-50.]
892. 1901-ZsFZ. KM-409.3. Light toning, minor carbon spots, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[35.-50.]
893. 1903/2-ZsFZ. KM-409.3. Planchet flaw on eagle's wing, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[35.-50.]
894. 1903-ZsFZ. KM-409.3. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[40.-60.]
895. 1903-ZsFZ. KM-409.3. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[40.-60.]

896. 1904-ZsFM. KM-409.3. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[35.-50.]
897. 1904-ZsFM. KM-409.3. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
898. 1905-ZsFM. KM-409.3. Slightly weak strike, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[70.-100.]
899. 1898-Cn/Mo, 1899-Cn, 1904-Cn, 1899-Go, 1900-Mo, 1902-Mo, 1908-Mo & 1900-Zs. KM-409/409.3. 8 pieces in lot. Average grade **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**, defects on several. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[90.-135.]

TWENTIETH CENTURY

20 CENTAVOS

900. 1905. KM-435. Toned, sharply struck **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[50.-75.]

PESOS

901. 1912. KM-453. PCGS certified & graded **MS-65.**[200.-300.]



902

902. 1918. KM-454. Weakly struck on eagle's breast & knees, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[600.-800.]
903. 1919. KM-454. PCGS certified & graded **AU-58.**[125.-175.]

2 PESOS

904. 1921. KM-462. 3 pieces in lot. **EXTREMELY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[70.-100.]

MIXED LOTS

905. 1, 5, 20, 25 & 50 Centavos & 1 Peso Type Set in card & plastic holder (85) & 1967/8 1, 5, 10 & 20 & 50 Centavos & 1 & 25 Pesos set, 20 Centavos 1983 (247), 25 Centavos 1964 (800), 50 Centavos (20), 1983 (30), etc. Over 1750 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$900. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[175.-250.]
906. National Congress 2 Reales (copper), 1814, Maximilian 1 Centavo, 1864-M, 10 Centavos, 1864-P, 25 Centavos, 1882-HoA, 1890-CnM, Zapata 2 Centavos, 5 Centavos, 1920, 2 Centavos, 1906, Juarez 5 Pesos (2), several other Republic minors and a few States coppers. 24 pieces in lot. Catalog value over \$400. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[175.-250.]

BANK WIRE TRANSFER INFORMATION

You may pay your account by Bank wire to the following bank:

CALIFORNIA BANK & TRUST

GOLDEN TRIANGLE OFFICE

4320 La Jolla Village Drive, Suite 100

San Diego, CA 92122

Acct. #12200668301 ABA #90/3210-1222 Rt. #1222232109

REVOLUTION

AGUASCALIENTES

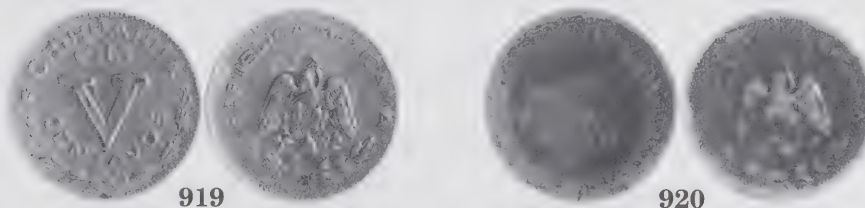
907. 1 Centavo, 1915, small date, reeded edge. Copper. GB-1; KM-601. EX: Ponterio & Associates, auction #43, 8/3/90 lot #1359 where it realized \$115. Red & brown **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]



908. 1 Centavo, 1915, small date, plain edge. Copper. GB-2; KM-601. Sharply struck, brown **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[150.-200.]
909. 1 Centavo, 1915, large date, reeded edge. Silver. GB-6; KM-601a. **VERY FINE**.[300.-400.]
910. 2 Centavos, 1915, curved front "2", plain edge. Copper. GB-10; KM-602.1. **EXTREMELY FINE**. ...[350.-500.]
911. 20 Centavos, 1915. Curved bottom "2", eagle with pointed wings. GB-21; KM-600. Planchet flaw reverse, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[40.-60.]
912. 20 Centavos, 1915. Curved bottom "2", eagle with pointed wings. GB-21; KM-6000. Brown **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[70.-100.]
913. 20 Centavos, 1915. Curved bottom "2", cast in copper. GB-25 (plain edge). Crude **VERY FINE**.[40.-60.]
914. 20 Centavos, 1915. Flat bottom "2", cast in copper. Plain edge. GB-28. Crude **FINE**.[40.-60.]
915. 5 Centavos, GB-15 & GB-17(2) & 20 Centavos, 1915, GB-23. 5 pieces in lot. Grades **EXTREMELY FINE** to **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[70.-100.]
916. 5 Centavos (GB-17 & 20), 20 Centavos (GB-23 & 26). 4 pieces in lot. Grades **EXTREMELY FINE** to **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[60.-90.]

CHIHUAHUA

917. 5 Centavos, 1914. GB-30; KM-612. Traces of mint luster, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[70.-100.]
918. **Constitutionalist Army**. 5 Centavos, 1914 & 1915. GB-31, 33, 34, 36, 49, 50, 52, 53, 54(2), 55-58 & 10 others that have die combinations which do not appear in GB. 24 pieces in lot, a few have been lightly cleaned, but most have original mint luster. **EXTREMELY FINE** to **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[60.-90.]



919. 5 Centavos, 1915-MS. GB-59; KM-614. A few small edge nicks, bold **VERY FINE**.[300.-400.]
920. 5 Centavos, 1914. Mule with KM-614 obverse & KM-613 reverse. GB-62; KM-614b. **RARE**. Uneven strike, **GOOD**.[200.-300.]



921



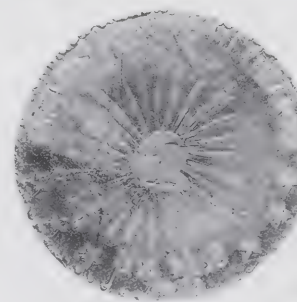
925



921. **Army of the North.** 1 Peso, 1915. Thin planchet, 25.02gms. GB-72; KM-619. Lightly toned **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
922. **Army of the North.** 1 Peso, 1915. Thick planchet, 29.49gms. GB-72; KM-619. Sharply struck, dark toned, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[40.-60.]
923. **Army of the North.** 1 Peso, 1915. Thick planchet, 28.63gms. GB-72; KM-619. Reverse is toned, planchet streaks, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[60.-90.]
924. **Army of the North.** 1 Peso, 1915. Thick planchet, 27.75gms. GB-72; KM-619. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[70.-100.]
925. **Army of the North.** 1 Peso, 1915. Struck in gilt copper. GB-73(plate coin); KM-619a. EX: Superior auction, June 1976, lot #3185. **VERY RARE. VERY FINE.**[600.-800.]
926. 5 Centavos GB-50(3), GB-52, GB-55, & 10 Centavos, GB-67(2), GB-68(2) & 1 Peso GB-72, 2 Centavos GB-75(2) and 50 Centavos GB-76(2). 15 pieces in lot. Grades **EXTREMELY FINE** to **UNCIRCULATED.** Catalog value of about \$175. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[80.-120.]
927. Parral 2 Centavos (GB-75) & 50 Centavos 1913 (GB-76), plus 2 Constitutionalist Army 10 Centavos (GB-67). **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED** to **UNCIRCULATED. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[40.-60.]
928. **Parral.** 50 Centavos, 1913, plain edge. GB-77; KM-609. **SCARCE. EXTREMELY FINE.**[70.-100.]



929



933



929. **Parral.** 1 Peso, 1913. GB-79; KM-611. EX: Ponterio & Associates, sale #28, 5/87 lot #1732 where it realized \$285. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]
930. **Parral.** 1 Peso, 1913. GB-79; KM-611. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]
931. **Parral.** 1 Peso, 1913. GB-79; KM-611. ANACS certified. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[125.-175.]
932. **Parral.** 1 Peso, 1913. GB-79; KM-611. EX: Ponterio & Associates, sale #102 lot #1269. Light surface marks, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[100.-150.]

DURANGO

933. **Cuencame.** "Six star Muera Huerta" Peso, 1914. GB-84; KM-620. EX: Richard Long auction #79, lot #446 "Antonio Karam collection" where it realized \$875. **RARE.** Scratches & nicks, **VERY FINE.**[700.-1000.]



934



935

934. **Cuencame.** "Muera Huerta" Peso, 1914, reeded edge. GB-86; KM-621. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]

935. **Cuencame.** "Muera Huerta" Peso, 1914. GB-86; KM-621. ANACS certified. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]



936



937

936. **Cuencame.** "Muera Huerta" Peso, 1914, reeded edge. GB-87; KM-622. Lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[250.-350.]

937. **Cuencame.** "Muera Huerta" Peso, 1914. GB-87; KM-622. A few minor flaws, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[250.-350.]



938

938. **Cuencame.** "Muera Huerta" Peso, 1914, plain edge. GB-88. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]

939. **Cuencame.** "Muera Huerta" Peso, 1914. GB-88; KM-622. **VERY FINE.**[150.-200.]

940. 1 Centavo Mule, 1914. GB-96(obverse die), 95(reverse die); KM-unlisted. **VERY FINE.**[35.-50.]

941. 1 Centavo, 1914. Cast in lead, "N" not retrograde. GB-101; KM-624. EX: Christensen auction 1976, lot #669. **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]

942. 5 Centavos, 1914. Struck in brass. GB-119; KM-631a. A few nicks, **VERY FINE.**[40.-60.]

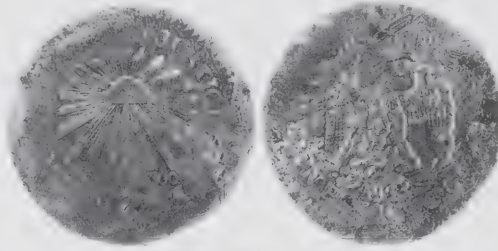
943. 5 Centavos, 1914. Struck in lead. GB-138; KM-632a. **FINE**.[60.-90.]
944. 1 Centavos GB-95, 105, 107, 108(2) & 111-13, 5 Centavos GB-128, 135, 136(2) & 139(2). 14 pieces in lot. Grades **FINE** to **UNCIRCULATED**. Catalog value of more than \$200. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[100.-150.]
945. 1 Centavos (GB-107 & 113), 5 Centavos (GB-115, 123, 127 & 139). 6 pieces in lot. Grades **VERY GOOD** to **UNCIRCULATED**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[35.-50.]

GUERRERO

946. **Cacahuatpec**. 5 Centavos, 1917. GB-147; KM-648. Edge nicks, an area of corrosion on the reverse, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[40.-60.]



947



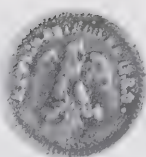
950



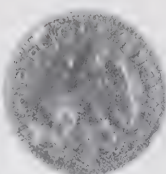
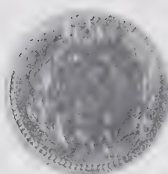
959

947. **Cacahuatpec**. 20 Centavos, 1917. GB-148; KM-649. **EXTREMELY FINE/VERY FINE**.[150.-200.]
948. **Cacahuatpec**. 50 Centavos, 1917. GB-149; KM-650. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[100.-150.]
949. **Cacahuatpec**. 50 Centavos, 1917. GB-149; KM-650. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[100.-150.]
950. **Campo Morado**. 1 Peso, 1914. GB-170; KM-658. **RARE**. Poor strike as usual, surface nicks & digs, crude **FINE**.[350.-500.]
951. **Campo Morado**. 1 Peso, 1914. GB-172(plate coin); KM-659. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[70.-100.]
952. **Campo Morado**. 2 Pesos, 1915. GB-174; KM-660. A few planchet flaws, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[50.-75.]
953. **Campo Morado**. 2 Pesos, 1915. GB-174; KM-660. ANACS certified. Toned, sharp **EXTREMELY FINE**.[40.-60.]
954. **Campo Morado**. 2 Pesos, 1915. GB-175; KM-660. Plain edge. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[70.-100.]
955. **Campo Morado**. 2 Pesos, 1915. GB-178; KM-662. Weakly struck as usual, lightly cleaned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[50.-75.]
956. **Campo Morado**. 2 Pesos, 1915. GB-178; KM-662. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[40.-60.]
957. **Campo Morado**. 2 Pesos, 1915. GB-178; KM-662. EX: Superior auction, June 1976, lot #3272. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[35.-50.]
958. **Campo Morado**. 5 Centavos GB-152, 50 Centavos GB-157(2), 159, 160, 162, 163, 165 & 169, 2 Pesos GB-174(2), 177(5) & 178(3). 19 pieces in lot. Grades **FINE** to **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**, defects on some. Catalog value of more than \$400. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[175.-250.]

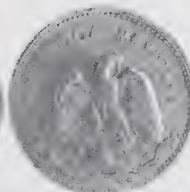
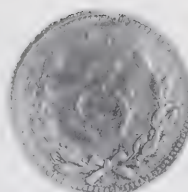
959. **Chilpancingo**. 10 Centavos, 1914. GB-180; KM-663. Purchased from Pat Johnson Rare Coin Co. **VERY RARE. VERY FINE**.[800.-1200.]



960



961



962

960. **Chilpancingo.** 20 Centavos, 1914. GB-181; KM-664. Purchased from Pat Johnson Rare Coin Co. **VERY RARE. VERY FINE.**[800.-1200.]

961. 2 Centavos, 1915. GB-182; KM-638. **RARE. FINE.**[150.-200.]

962. 3 Centavos, 1915. GB-183; KM-635. Fewer than 10 known. EX: Ponterio & Associates, sale #43 lot #1360, EX: Amon Carter collection. **VERY RARE. VERY FINE.**[1400.-1800.]



963



964



965

963. 25 Centavos, 1915. GB-189; KM-639. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[350.-500.]

964. 25 Centavos, 1915. GB-189; KM-639. EX: Ponterio & Associates sale #102, lot #1282. Uneven strike, **VERY FINE.**[250.-350.]

965. 1 Peso, 1915, plain edge. GB-207; KM-642. **VERY RARE.** Toned **VERY FINE.**[1400.-1800.]

966. 2 Pesos, 1914. GB-213; KM-643. Nice strike, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[35.-50.]

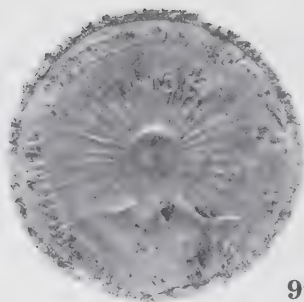
967. 2 Pesos, 1914. GB-214; KM-643. Nice strike, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[35.-50.]

968. 2 Pesos, 1914. GB-215; KM-643. ANACS certified. Dark toned, sharp **EXTREMELY FINE.**[35.-50.]

969. 2 Pesos, 1914. GB-unlisted (dies II and D); KM-643. Crude strike, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[60.-90.]

IMPORTANT NOTICE

In accordance with the terms of sale, each successful bidder agrees to pay a fifteen percent (15%) buyer's charge of the winning bid.



970



974



970. 2 Pesos, 1914. Struck in copper. GB-217; KM-660a. EX: Ponterio & Associates, sale #102 lot #1284. **RARE.** Many edge nicks, **VERY FINE.**[300.-400.]
971. 2 Pesos, 1915. GB-220; KM-644; Gaytan-32(plate coin). **SCARCE.** Several planchet flaws, lightly cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[150.-200.]
972. 2 Pesos, 1915. GB-220; KM-644. **SCARCE.** Planchet flaw on reverse, toned **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
973. **Taxco.** 2 Centavos, 1915. GB-225; KM-667. **VERY FINE.**[50.-75.]
974. **Taxco.** 1 Peso, 1915. GB-235; KM-674. **RARE. VERY FINE.**[300.-400.]



975



976



975. **Taxco.** 1 Peso, 1915. GB-236; KM-674. **RARE. EXTREMELY FINE.**[450.-600.]
976. **Taxco.** 1 Peso, 1915. GB-236; KM-674. **RARE. EXTREMELY FINE.**[450.-600.]
977. 10 Centavos (GB-185), 1 Peso (GB-191-193) & 2 Pesos (GB-208, 212, 214-5). 8 pieces in lot. Grades **FINE** to **EXTREMELY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[80.-120.]
978. 10 Centavos GB-185(2) & 186, 1 Peso GB-191, 193, 194, 200, 201, 203 & 205, 2 Pesos GB-208, 210, 212, 213, 215, 216 & 218. 17 pieces in lot. Grades **FINE** to **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** Catalog value of more than \$500. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[200.-300.]
979. Atlixac 10 Centavos GB-142, 143(3), 144(2) & 145-46 & Taxco 5 Centavos GB-226, 10 Centavos GB-227, 50 Centavos GB-228 & 229, 1 Peso GB-231(5). 17 pieces in lot. Grades **FINE** to **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** Catalog value of more than \$325. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[150.-225.]
980. Campo Morado 10 Centavos (GB-143) & 50 Centavos (GB-163 & 164), Taxco 10 Centavos (GB-227), 50 Centavos (GB-228 & 229) & 1 Pesos (2, GB-231). 8 pieces in lot. Average grade **EXTREMELY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[100.-150.]



981

- JALISCO**
981. **Guadalajara.** 1 Centavo, ND (1915). GB-239; KM-675. Full reverse brockage. **VERY FINE.**[150.-200.]

ESTADO DE MEXICO

982. **Amecameca.** 20 Centavos, ND. In brass. GB-248; KM-682. A few small edge nicks, **VERY FINE.** ...[35.-50.]
983. **Amecameca.** 20 Centavos, ND. In brass. GB-248; KM-682. A few small edge nicks, **VERY FINE.** ...[35.-50.]
984. **Amecameca.** 25 Centavos, ND. GB-252(but in brass); KM-685a. **RARE. VERY FINE.**[175.-250.]
985. **Amecameca.** 50 Centavos, ND. GB-255; KM-687. Hand engraved contemporary counterfeit. **VERY FINE.**[50.-75.]
986. **Toluca.** 5 Centavos GB-263(2), 20 Centavos GB-264 & 265, 40 Centavos GB-267.5 pieces in lot. Grades **VERY FINE** to **EXTREMELY FINE.** Catalog value of abut \$265. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[100.-150.]

MORELOS

987. 50 Centavos, 1915. GB-279(but reeded edge); KM-703. **RARE.** Many edge bumps, **VERY FINE.**[80.-120.]



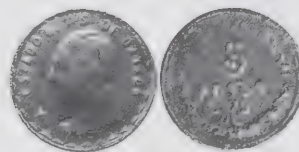
OAXACA

988. 1 Centavo, 1915. GB-289; KM-709. EX: Superior auction, June 1975 lot #1980. Traces of mint luster, brown **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]
989. 3 Centavos, 1915. GB-290; KM-711. EX: Superior auction June 1975 lot #1981. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[250.-350.]
990. 1 Centavo, 1915. GB-292; KM-710. **SCARCE.** Traces of mint luster, brown **UNCIRCULATED.**[50.-75.]
991. 1 Centavo, 1915. In brass. GB-295; KM-710a. **VERY SCARCE. EXTREMELY FINE.**[100.-150.]
992. 5 Centavos, 1915. GB-305; KM-720. **VERY SCARCE. VERY FINE.**[35.-50.]
993. 10 Centavos, 1915. GB-317; KM-722. **VERY SCARCE. EXTREMELY FINE.**[70.-100.]
994. 20 Centavos, 1915. GB-325; KM-731.1. **RARE.** Edge flaws, **VERY FINE.**[70.-100.]
995. 50 Centavos, 1915. GB-337; KM-734. **SCARCE. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[70.-100.]
996. 50 Centavos, 1915. GB-337; KM-734. **SCARCE. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[70.-100.]
997. 50 Centavos, 1915. GB-338; KM-734. **VERY SCARCE. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
998. 1 Peso, 1915. GB-343(plate coin); KM-743. **VERY SCARCE.** Slightly weak strike, **UNCIRCULATED.**[150.-200.]
999. 1 Peso, 1915. GB-343; KM-743. **VERY SCARCE.** Slightly weak strike, **UNCIRCULATED.**[150.-200.]
1000. 1 Peso, 1915. GB-344; KM-243a. **SCARCE. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[70.-100.]
1001. 1 Peso, 1915. Struck in lead. GB-349; KM-unlisted. A few edge nicks, **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
1002. 2 Pesos, 1915. GB-352; KM-745. **SCARCE. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[70.-100.]

1003. 2 Pesos, 1915. GB-359. Cast silver. Probably a contemporary forgery. EX: Richard Long auction #85, lot #304. **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
1004. 2 Pesos, 1915. GB-363(plate coin); KM-747.1. **VERY SCARCE. VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
1005. 2 Pesos, 1915. GB-365; KM-746. Nice strike, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[60.-90.]
1006. 2 Pesos, 1915. GB-365; KM-746. Weakly struck in the centers, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[40.-60.]



1007



1014

1007. 2 Pesos, 1915. Mule; GB-362 obverse; GB-366 reverse. KM-747.1. **RARE. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]
1008. 5 Pesos, 1915. GB-368(plate coin); KM-751. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[150.-200.]
1009. 5 Pesos, 1915. GB-368; KM-751. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[150.-200.]
1010. 5 Pesos, 1915. GB-368; KM-751. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[125.-175.]
1011. 5 Pesos, 1915. GB-369; KM-751. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[150.-200.]
1012. 5 Pesos, 1915. GB-369; KM-751. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[150.-200.]
1013. 5 Pesos, 1915. GB-369; KM-751. Dark toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[150.-200.]
1014. 5 Pesos, 1915. GB-372. Appears to be a contemporary forgery. EX: Richard Long sale #85, lot #311. Several flaws, **VERY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[175.-250.]
1015. 3 Centavos (GB-296), 20 Centavos (GB-334), 50 Centavos (GB-339), 1 Peso (GB-345) & 2 Pesos (GB-351 & 357). 6 pieces in lot, all GB plate coins. Grades **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED to BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[100.-150.]
1016. 1 Centavos GB-293(3) & 295, 3 Centavos GB-299, 5 Centavos GB-302-304, 306(2), 10 Centavos GB-316, 318 & 319, 20 Centavos GB-327(2), 328-330 & 333, 50 Centavos GB-336, 339(2) & 340, 1 Peso GB-345(3) & 347, 2 Pesos GB-351, 357(3), 361, 362(2), 364 & 367(2). 37 pieces in lot. Grades **VERY FINE to UNCIRCULATED.** Catalog value of about \$800. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[350.-500.]
1017. 1 Centavo (GB-292 & 293), 3 Centavos (GB-299), 5 Centavos (GB-302 & 303), 10 Centavos (GB-310, 314 & 319), 20 Centavos (GB-327, 328 & 333), 50 Centavos (GB-337 & 340) & 1 Pesos (GB-345-47) & 2 Pesos (GB-362 & 367). 18 pieces in lot. Grades **EXTREMELY FINE to BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[175.-250.]

PUEBLA

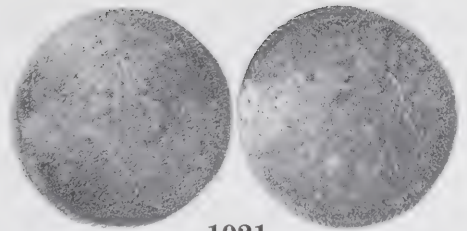
1018. 10 Centavos GB-382, 20 Centavos GB-383, 384, 386, 389, 392 & 394(3), 2 Centavos GB-394(3) & 396. 10 pieces in lot. Grades **VERY FINE to BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[60.-90.]



1019



1020



1021

1019. **Tetela del Oro y Ocampo.** 5 Centavos, 1915. GB-397; KM-762. Traces of mint luster, brown **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[400.-600.]

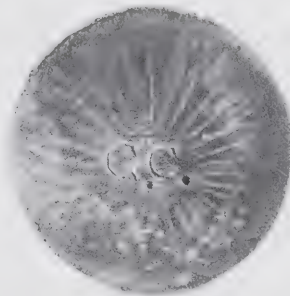
1020. **Tetela del Oro y Ocampo.** 20 Centavos, 1915. GB-402; KM-764. Sharply struck, brown **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]

SINALOA

1021. 50 Centavos, ND (circa 1913-14). GB-405; KM-766. **RARE.** Crude as always, **VERY FINE.**[200.-300.]

1022. 1 Peso, ND (circa 1913-14). GB-406; KM-769. 2 pieces in lot. Crude **FINE.**[40.-60.]

1023. Lot of 3 Sand cast 8 Reales & Pesos, including 1895-CnAM, 1902-CnJQ & 1 uncertain. 3 pieces in lot. Crude **FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[60.-90.]



1024

1024. 1 Peso, ND (circa 1913-14), with G.C. countermark. GB-408; KM-770. **VERY SCARCE.** Crude as usual, **FINE.**[175.-250.]

MIXED LOTS

1025. Jalisco, Estado de Mexico & Morelos, 2 Centavos GB-240, 20 Centavos GB-250, 50 Centavos GB-254, 1 Centavo GB-256(3), 50 Centavos GB-282(2) & 10 Centavos GB-276. 11 pieces in lot. Grades **VERY FINE** to **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** Catalog value of about \$275. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[125.-175.]

1026. Jalisco 2 Centavos (2, GB-240, one with thick and one with thin planchet), Estado de Mexico 25 Centavos (GB-252), 50 Centavos (GB-254), "Zapatista" 1 & 2 Centavos, 1915, GB-256 & 257 (the GB-257 is the plate coin), Toluca 5 Centavos (GB-263), Morelos 50 Centavos 1916 (GB-283), Puebla 2 Centavos (GB-394) & 20 Centavos (GB-388). 11 pieces in lot. Grades **VERY FINE** to **UNCIRCULATED. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[125.-175.]

NUMISMATIC LITERATURE

1027. 5 Books: an autographed copy of "Mexican Revolutionary Coinage" by Hugh S. Guthrie, inscribed "April 1, 1976 for my good friend Lionel Stone", signed Hugh S. Guthrie, book is complete with price guide (not entirely accurate but nice to have), "Numismatic History of Mexico" by Alberto Francisco Pradeau, original printing 1938 (slight water damage): "Guide Book to Revolutionary Coins", etc. A good lot for the beginning or even advanced collector. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[60.-90.]

SECOND SESSION
SATURDAY, OCTOBER 7, 2000
ROOM 103A 6:00 P.M.
LONG BEACH CONVENTION CENTER
WORLD GOLD COINS



1028



1030



1032



ALBANIA

1028. 100 Franga Ar, 1938. "King Zog Marriage". Fr-13; KM-23. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[1200.-1500.]

AUSTRIA

1029. 8 Florins/20 Francs, 1876. Fr-419; KM-2269. **VERY FINE**.[60.-80.]
1030. **Salzburg**. 1 Ducat, 1782. "1200th Anniversary of Archbishopric". Hieronymus von Colloredo, 1772-83. Fr-781; KM-452; Pro-2386. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[800.-1100.]

BAHAMAS

1031. 10 & 20 Dollars, 1972. Fr-10 & 12; KM-34 & 35. 2 proofs in case of issue. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]

BELGIUM

1032. **Brabant**. 1 Peter d'or, ND. Joan & Wenceslas, 1355-83. Fr-21; Del-45; DM-225. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[1400.-1800.]



1033



1034



1035



1033. **Flanders**. 1/4 Chaise d'or, ND. Louis de Male, 1346-84. Fr-98; Del-456; DM-181. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[700.-900.]

1034. **Flanders**. 1 Franc a cheval, ND. Louis le Male, 1346-84. Fr-99; Del-458; DM-193. Lustrous, nearly **AS STRUCK**.[1700.-2200.]

BOLIVIA

1035. 1 Escudo, 1806-PJ. Fr-17; KM-78. **RARE**. Expertly repaired, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[400.-600.]



1036



1037



1039

1036. 1 Escudo, 1824-PJ. Fr-20; KM-92. **RARE**. Expertly repaired, **VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE**. [400.-600.]
1037. 8 Escudos, 1835-LM. Fr-21; KM-99. **VERY FINE**.[400.-600.]
1038. 1/2 Escudo, 1841-LR. Fr-30; KM-104. Has been used in jewelry, repaired, **VERY FINE**.[35.-50.]
1039. 2 Escudos Proclamation Medal, ND (circa 1837). 22.79mm;6.68gms. cf.Bur-126.2 (but in gold). Indian standing left with olive branch & horn; Reverse: Flagpole. **VERY RARE**, only 2 or 3 undamaged examples are known. **VERY FINE**.[1000.-1500.]



1040



1041



1042

1040. 1 Escudo Proclamation Medal, 1854. 18.95mm;3.37gms. Bur-64. Belzu commemorative bust on clouds with wreath; Reverse: Standing woman with children. Expertly repaired, **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]

BRAZIL

1041. 6400 Reis, 1784-R. Fr-76; KM-199.2. Maria I & Pedro III, 1777-86. PCGS certified & graded **AU-58**.[450.-600.]
1042. 6400 Reis, 1788-R. Maria I, 1786-1805. Fr-85; KM-218.1. Probably has been used in jewelry. Cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[300.-400.]



1043



1044

1043. 6400 Reis, 1800-R. Fr-87; KM-226.1. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[450.-600.]
1044. 20,000 Reis, 1852. Fr-121; KM-463. Light adjustment marks, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS

1045. 100 Dollars, 1976. "Queen's Birthday". Fr-2; KM-8. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF**.[80.-120.]



1046



1048



BULGARIA

1046. 100 Leva, 1912. "Independence Anniversary". Fr-5; KM-34. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[1400.-1800.]

BURMA

1047. 4 Mu, 1970-71. Fr-8; KM-45. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]

CHILE

1048. 8 Escudos, 1790-DA. "CAROL.IV" with bust of Charles III. Fr-19; KM-42. **VERY FINE+/EXTREMELY FINE**.[900.-1200.]



1049



1050

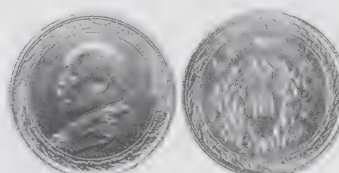


1049. 8 Escudos, 1802-JJ. Fr-23; KM-54. **VERY FINE+/EXTREMELY FINE**.[600.-800.]

1050. 8 Escudos, 1808-FJ. Ferdinand VII. Fr-28; KM-72. Several planchet flaws reverse, mount mark at 12 o'clock, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[700.-900.]



1051



1052

1051. 8 Escudos, 1810-FJ, with inverted mintmark. Uniformed bust of Ferdinand VII. Fr-28; KM-72. Nice strike, lightly cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[1400.-1800.]

CHINA

1052. 10 Yuan, year 8 (1919). Fr-5; Y-330; K-1531. One small edge nick, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[2800.-3500.]

1053. 100 Yuan, 1994. "Climbing Panda". Fr-unlisted; Y-694. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF**.[150.-200.]



1054



1055



1056



1057

COLOMBIA

1054. 2 Escudos, ND. Philip IV (N/R/[?]-II.). Fr-1; KM-4.1; RL-uncertain. Crude strike, several scratches, **VERY FINE**.[700.-1000.]
1055. 2 Escudos, ND. Philip IV (.II./R-[N/R.]). Fr-2; KM-4.1; RL-M50-25. Nice cross, **VERY FINE**.[900.-1200.]
1056. 2 Escudos, (16)46-R. Fr-2; KM-4.1; RL-M50-23. Bold date, full shield & cross, **VERY FINE**.[1800.-2400.]
1057. 2 Escudos, (165)4?(N/R-uncertain). Fr-2; KM-4.1; RL-type 50. Last digit of date faintly visible and appears to be "54"; style is correct for this issue. Probably from the "Maravillas". Full shield & cross, lustrous, nearly **MINT STATE**.[1200.-1600.]



1058



1059

1058. 2 Escudos, (167)2-R. Fr-4; KM-14; RL-unlisted. Crude strike, **VERY FINE**.[700.-1000.]
1059. 2 Escudos, 1712. Fr-8; KM-17; RL-M66-32. EX: "1715 Plate Fleet". Clear date, cross is double struck, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE**.[1800.-2200.]
1060. 1 Escudo, 1772-JS. Popayan mint. Fr-42; KM-48.2. **VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE**.[100.-150.]
1061. 1 Escudo, 1790-JJ. Nuevo Reino mint. "CAORL.IV" with bust of Charles III. Fr-49; KM-54.1. **FINE**.[50.-75.]



1062

1062. 8 Escudos, 1798-JF. Popayan mint. Fr-52; KM-62.2. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[800.-1100.]
1063. 1 Escudo, 1824-FM. Popayan mint. Fr-72; KM-81.2; Rest-162-3; Sed-3. **VERY FINE**.[60.-80.]

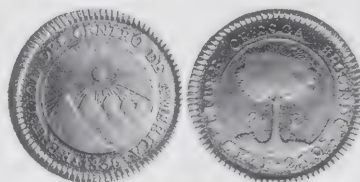
1064. 1 Escudo, 1824-FM & 1825-FM. Popayan mint. Fr-72; KM-81.2; Rest-162-3-5; Sed-3. 2 pieces in lot. Both are **FINE** and have been cleaned, one has an edge flaw. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[70.-100.]
1065. 1 Escudo, 1825/19-FM & 1825-FM. Popayan mint. Fr-72; KM-81.2; Rest-162-4-5; Sed-3. 2 pieces in lot. Both **FINE**, one has been cleaned. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[70.-100.]
1066. 1 Escudo, 1827-FM, 1829-RU & 1832-RU/M. Popayan mint. Fr-72; KM-81.2; Rest-162-9, 162-18 & -25; Sed-3. 3 pieces in lot. All **VERY FINE**, all with defects. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[120.-180.]
1067. 1 Escudo, 1831-RU. Popayan mint. Fr-72; KM-81.2; Rest-162-24; Sed-3. Contemporary forgery, **VERY FINE.**[50.-75.]
1068. 1 Escudo, 1848-RU. Popayan mint. Republic of Colombia contemporary counterfeit (type of 1823-36). cf.Fr-72; cf.KM-81.2; cf.Rest-type 162. **FINE.**[35.-50.]
1069. 1 Peso, 1829-RS. Bogota mint. Fr-73; KM-84; Rest-160-9; Sed-1. **VERY FINE.**[40.-60.]
1070. 1 Escudo, 1825-FM & 1832-RU/M of Popayan, 2 Escudos, 1824-JF of Bogota and Costa Rica 1/2 Escudo, 1847-JB. 4 pieces in lot, 3 holed (1 plugged) & 1 with solder mark. Grades **VERY GOOD** to **VERY FINE.** **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[100.-150.]
1071. 10 Pesos, 1876/5. Medellin mint. Fr-104; KM-141.4; Rest-334-2; Sed-43. Edge bumps, **FINE/VERY FINE.**[150.-225.]



1072



1073



1077



1072. 15,000 Pesos, 1978. "Conservation Ocelot". Fr-140; KM-266. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[350.-500.]

COSTA RICA

1073. 2 Escudos, 1835-F. Fr-4; KM-15. **FINE.**[200.-300.]
1074. 1 Peso, 1871. Fr-16; KM-116. **VERY FINE.**[40.-60.]

CUBA

1075. 4 Pesos, 1916. Fr-5; KM-18. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
1076. 1 Peso, 1915. Fr-7; KM-16. NGC certified & graded **MS-66**. Mintage of only 6850 pieces.[200.-300.]

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

1077. 1 Ducat, 1933. "Svela". Fr-12; Bruce-MX12.1. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]

PLEASE ADVISE US OF ANY SPECIAL SHIPPING INSTRUCTIONS



1078



1084



1085

DANZIG

1078. 25 Gulden, 1930. Fr-44; KM-150. **VERY RARE. CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [6500.-8000.]

DENMARK

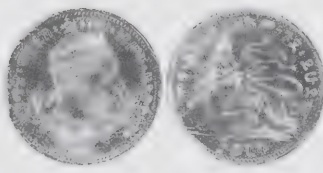
1079. 10 Kroner, 1873. Fr-296; KM-790.1. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [70.-100.]
1080. 10 Kroner, 1909. Fr-298; KM-809. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [40.-60.]
1081. 10 Kroner, 1908 & 1909. Fr-298; KM-809. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [100.-150.]

ECUADOR

1082. 1 Escudo, 1825-GJ. cf.Fr-2; cf.KM-15; cf.Seppa-74. Contemporary counterfeit. **FINE.** [-?-]
1083. 1 Escudo, 1835-GJ. Fr-2; KM-15; Seppa-76. Mount mark on the reverse, polished, **FINE.** [50.-75.]
1084. "Zodiac" 8 Escudos, 1840-MV-A. Fr-3; KM-23.1; Seppa-89. Mount mark on edge, **VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE.** [400.-600.]
1085. "Zodiac" 4 Escudos, 1837-FP-A. Fr-4; KM-19; Seppa-81. Has been used in jewelry, **FINE.** [200.-300.]



1086



1087



1088

1086. 1 Condor, 1928. Fr-11; KM-74. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [175.-250.]

ETHIOPIA

1087. 1/2 Werk, EE1889 (1897). Fr-21; KM-17. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [350.-500.]

FRANCE

1088. **Strasbourg (City).** 1 Florin, ND (circa 1600). Fr-234; KM-unlisted; DM-28. Edge nick, **EXTREMELY FINE.** [800.-1200.]

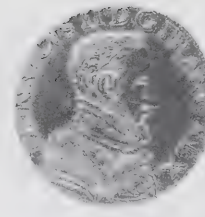
FAX US YOUR BIDS AT 619/299-6952



1089



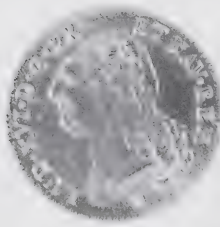
1090



1091



1089. Ecu d'or a la couronne, ND. Toulouse mint. Charles VII, 1422-61. Fr-307; Ciani-633; Dupl-511. Sharply struck & lustrous, nearly **MINT STATE**.[600.-800.]
1090. 1 Ecu d'or au Soleil, ND. Lyon mint. Francis I, 1515-47. Fr-354; cf.Ciani-1074; cf.Dupl-886. Lustrous, nearly **MINT STATE**.[600.-800.]
1091. 2 Henri d'or, 1559-A. Henry II, 1547-59. Fr-367; Ciani-1236; Dupl-971A. **EXTREMELY FINE**. [3000.-4000.]



1092



1103

1092. 2 Louis d'or a la tete nue, 1786-K. Louis XVI, 1774-92. Fr-474; KM-592.8; Dupl-1706; Gad-363. Traces of adjustment marks, nearly full mint luster, attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[700.-900.]
1093. 20 Francs, 1808-A. Fr-499; KM-687.1. Lightly cleaned **VERY FINE**.[60.-90.]
1094. 40 Francs, 1833-A. Fr-557; KM-747.1. Edge nick, **VERY FINE**.[150.-200.]
1095. 40 Francs, 1833-A. Fr-557; KM-747.1. Nearly **VERY FINE**.[150.-200.]
1096. 20 Francs, 1851-A. Fr-566; KM-762. **VERY FINE**.[60.-80.]
1097. 20 Francs, 1852. Fr-568; KM-774. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[150.-200.]
1098. 50 Francs, 1855-A. Fr-571; KM-785.1. **VERY FINE**.[150.-200.]
1099. 50 Francs, 1855-A. Fr-571; KM-785.1. **VERY FINE**.[150.-200.]
1100. 50 Francs, 1857-A. Fr-571; KM-785.1. **VERY FINE**.[150.-200.]
1101. 20 Francs, 1859-A. Fr-573; KM-781.1. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[120.-160.]
1102. 5 Francs, 1854-A. Fr-578; KM-783. 2 pieces in lot. **VERY FINE**.[60.-90.]
1103. 10 & 20 Francs, 1900. Fr-596/7; KM-846/7. **VERY RARE**. Both NGC certified & graded matte **PROOF-65**.[2000.-3000.]

GERMANY

1104. Gold "Konrad Adenauer-Security & Peace" Medal, 1957. 22.54mm;7.97gms (.900fine). Head of Adenauer left; Reverse: Woman seated left. **BRILLIANT PROOF**.[60.-90.]



1105. Gold "Adolf Hitler" Medal, ND (circa 1950). 21.27mm;4.02gms(750 fine). C-H-unlisted. Bust of Hitler facing slightly to right; Reverse: Inscribed swastika. Lightly toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[150.-200.]

1106. **Aachen**. 1 Ducat, 1748. Fr-unlisted; KM-55. One small edge flaw, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[1700.-2200.]

1107. **Bavaria**. 1 Chaise d'or, ND (1328-47). Louis IV, 1314-47. Fr-176. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[800.-1100.]



1108. **Bavaria**. 1 Ducat, 1787. Karl Theodor, 1777-99. Fr-255; KM-261; Hahn-349. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE+/ALMOST UNIRCULATED**.[1200.-1500.]

1109. **Bavaria**. 20 Mark, 1900. Fr-3768; KM-513. **VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE**.[70.-100.]

1110. **Brandenburg-Bayreuth**. 1 Ducat, 1631. Standing margrave. Christian, 1603-55. Fr-368; KM-6. Bold **VERY FINE+**.[600.-800.]

1111. **Brandenburg-Franconia**. 1 Goldgulden, ND. Friedrich & Sigismund, 1486-95. Fr-305; Schr-361. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[450.-600.]



1112. **Breslau**. 2 Ducat, 1611. Fr-455. **RARE**. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE+**.[2300.-3000.]

1113. **Brunswick-Wolfenbittel**. 1 Ducat, 1739. Karl I, 1735-80. Fr-712; KM-904; Knigge-1419. Traces of adjustment marks, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[900.-1200.]



1114



1115



1116

1114. **Brunswick-Wolfenbüttele**. 2-1/2 Taler, 1832. Fr-747; KM-1125. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[700.-900.]
1115. **Cologne (Archbishopric)**. 1 Goldgulden, ND. Hermann IV of Hesse, 1480-1508. Fr-802; Sau-2736; Noss-469. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[600.-800.]
1116. **Cologne (Archbishopric)**. 1 Ducat, (15)75. Salentin of Isenburg, 1567-77. Fr-813; Sau-2781. **VERY RARE**. Edge flaw, **VERY FINE**.[1300.-1700.]



1117

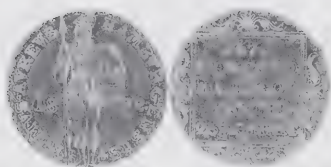


1118



1119

1117. **Eichstatt**. 1 Ducat, 1738. St. Walburga. Johann Anton II, 1736-57. Fr-911; KM-61; Cahn-122. **RARE**. One light hairline scratch in obverse field, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[1500.-2000.]
1118. **Frankfurt**. 1 Ducat, 1640. Fr-972; KM-85; JF-433d. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE+**.[600.-800.]
1119. **Frankfurt**. 1 Ducat, 1742. "Election of Karl VII". Fr-1000; KM-197; JF-716. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE+**.[900.-1200.]



1120



1122

1120. **Hamburg**. 1 Ducat, 1832. Fr-1141; KM-245. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[450.-600.]
1121. **Hamburg**. 20 Mark, 1884. Fr-3776; KM-289. **VERY FINE**.[70.-100.]
1122. **Hamburg**. Gold "von Schiller Birth Centennial" Medal, 1859. 41.53mm;34.71gms. Laureate bust of von Schiller slightly to left; Reverse: Four men standing by bell. Medal by C. Schnitzspahn. **RARE**. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[900.-1200.]



1123

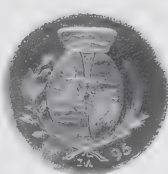


1124

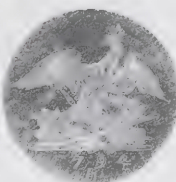


1125

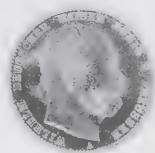
1123. **Hannover.** 1 Krone, 1866. Fr-1183; KM-232. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE.**[800.-1100.]
1124. **Luneburg.** 1 Goldgulden, ND (1493-1508). Fr-1513; Sau-3437. Crude strike, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[1200.-1600.]
1125. **Mainz.** 1 Ducat, 1645. Anselm Kasimir, 1629-47. Fr-1654; KM-96; Hess-425/6. Slightly crude strike, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[800.-1100.]



1126



1127



1129

1126. **Mainz.** 1 Ducat, 1795, arms reverse. Friedrich Karl Joseph, 1774-1802. Fr-1682; KM-410; Hess-780. Sharply struck **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[900.-1200.]
1127. **Prussia.** 1 Friedrich d'or, 1794-A. Friedrich Wilhelm II, 1786-97. Fr-2417; KM-349. Slightly weak strike, traces of adjustment marks, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE.**[1400.-1800.]
1128. **Prussia.** 10 Mark, 1872-A. Fr-3819; KM-502. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[80.-120.]
1129. **Prussia.** 10 Mark, 1873-A. Fr-3819; KM-502. NGC certified & graded **PROOF-65.**[700.-1000.]
1130. **Prussia.** 10 Mark, 1872-B & 1890. Fr-3819 & 3824. KM-502 & 520. **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
1131. **Prussia.** 20 Mark, 1888. Friedrich III. Fr-3828; KM-515. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[70.-100.]
1132. **Prussia.** 20 Mark, 1889. Fr-3830; KM-516. **VERY FINE.**[60.-90.]
1133. **Prussia.** 20 Mark, 1889. Fr-3830; KM-516. **VERY FINE.**[60.-90.]
1134. **Prussia.** 20 Mark, 1896. Fr-3831; KM-521. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[70.-100.]
1135. **Prussia.** 20 Mark, 1897. Fr-3831; KM-521. **VERY FINE.**[60.-80.]
1136. **Prussia.** 20 Mark, 1904. Fr-3831; KM-521. **VERY FINE.**[60.-80.]
1137. **Prussia.** 20 Mark, 1908. Fr-3831; KM-521. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[70.-90.]
1138. **Prussia.** 20 Mark, 1912. Fr-3831; KM-521. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[70.-90.]



1139

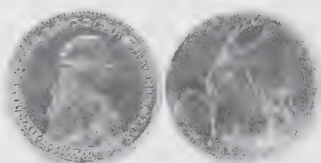


1140



1141

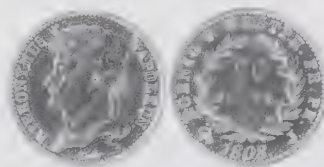
1139. **Prussia.** 20 Mark, 1915. Fr-3833; KM-537. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[700.-1000.]
1140. **Saxony.** 1 Ducat, 1616 (18th century). Sophia, 1582-1622. Fr-2542; KM-126; Mers-771. Prooflike **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[350.-450.]
1141. **Saxony.** "Vicariat" Ducat, 1745. Flying eagle. Friedrich August II, 1737-63. Fr-2867; KM-915; Mers-1706. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE.**[700.-1000.]



1142



1143



1144

1142. **Stolberg-Wernigerode.** 1 Ducat, 1768. Christian Ernst, 1710-71. Fr-3360; C-16; Fried-1419. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[700.-1000.]
1143. **Trier.** 1 Goldgulden, ND (circa 1406). Trier mint. Werner, 1388-1418. Fr-3432; Sau-2576; Noss-388. Slightly uneven strike, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[600.-800.]

1144. **Westphalia.** 20 Frank, 1808-J. Fr-3517; KM-33. Slightly weak strike, prooflike **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[1800.-2400.]

1145. **Wurttemberg.** 20 Mark, 1872. Fr-3870; KM-622. **VERY FINE.**[60.-90.]



1146



1147



1148

1146. **Wurzburg.** 2 Ducat, ND. Bust right. Christoph Franz, 1724-29. Fr-3696; KM-277; Pil-1120/2. **RARE.** Sharply struck, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE.**[1500.-2000.]
1147. **Wurzburg.** 1 Ducat, 1778. Adam Friedrich, 1755-79. Fr-3725; KM-409. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[1400.-1800.]
1148. **Wurzburg.** 1 Goldgulden, 1779. Franz Ludwig von Erthal, 1779-95. Fr-3730; KM-414; Pil-1300. Slightly crude rim, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[900.-1200.]



1149



1150

GREAT BRITAIN

1149. 1 Noble, ND (Pre-treaty period, cross mark, 1351/2). Edward III, 1327-77. Fr-89; Seaby-1486; N-1138. **VERY FINE.**[600.-800.]

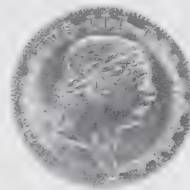
1150. 1/2 Noble, ND (London mint, Lys mark, 1422/3). Henry VI, first reign, 1422-61. Fr-113; S-1805; N-1417. **VERY FINE to EXTREMELY FINE.**[700.-900.]



1151



1152



1153

1151. 5 Guineas, 1691, elephant & castle. William & Mary, 1689-94. Fr-300; KM-479.2; Seaby-3423. Several small edge defects, a few surface marks, **VERY FINE.**[1800.-2400.]

1152. 1 Guinea, 1798. Pattern in gilt bronze. cf.KM-Pn64 (but gilt); cf.WR-109(but gilt). NGC certified & graded **PROOF-65.**[450.-600.]

1153. 1 Guinea, 1813. Fr-357; KM-664. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[900.-1200.]



1154



1155



1156

1154. 1/2 Sovereign, 1817. Fr-372; KM-673. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[350.-500.]

1155. 2 Pounds, 1887. Fr-391; KM-768. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[250.-350.]

1156. 2 Pounds, 1893. Fr-395; KM-786. Lightly polished, light surface marks, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[250.-350.]

1157. Proof Set (1 Penny-5 Pounds), 1902. Fr-398/401; KM-PS15. 15 proofs in Royal Mint leather case of issue. **CHOICE Matte PROOF.**[1500.-2000.]

1158. Proof Set (1/2, 1, 2 & 5 Pounds), 1937. Fr-409/12; KM-PS22. Proof coins in Royal Mint leather case of issue. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF.**[1500.-2000.]

1159. 1/2 Sovereign, 1937. Fr-412; KM-858. NGC certified & graded **PROOF-64.**[150.-200.]

1160. 1/2 Sovereign, 1899 & 1 Sovereign, 1817, 1873 & 1927. 4 pieces in lot. **VERY GOOD to VERY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[200.-250.]

GREECE

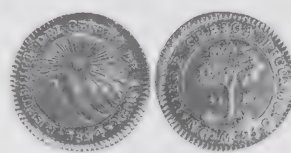
1161. 20 Drachmai, 1967(1970). "1967 Revolution". Fr-22; KM-92. Prooflike **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[150.-200.]



1162



1163



1165

GUATEMALA

1162. 2 Escudos, 1827-M. Fr-28; KM-12. **VERY RARE** date. Edge crack, expertly repaired, **FINE.**[400.-600.]

1163. 2 Escudos, 1846-A. Fr-28; KM-12. Lightly cleaned, nice strike, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[400.-600.]

1164. 2 Escudos, 1846-A. Fr-28; KM-12. Smooth edge, **FINE.**[150.-200.]

1165. 1 Escudo, 1824-M. Fr-29; KM-6. **RARE.** Mount removed from edge, cleaned **VERY FINE.**[175.-250.]

1166. 1/2 Escudo, 1826-M. Gold plated platinum contemporary forgery. cf.Fr-30; cf.KM-5. **FINE.**[70.-100.]

1167. 1 Peso, 1859(2) & 1860(2). Fr-36; KM-179. 4 pieces in lot. Average grade **EXTREMELY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[125.-175.]

1168. 4 Reales, 1860(2) & 1 Peso, 1859. Fr-36 & 37; KM-135 & 179. 3 pieces in lot. Grades **EXTREMELY FINE to ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** Catalog value of about \$175. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[70.-100.]



1169



1170

1169. 20 Pesos, 1869. Fr-38; KM-194. One small edge nick reverse, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[600.-800.]

1170. 10 Pesos, 1869. Fr-40; KM-193. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[350.-500.]

1171. 10 Pesos, 1869. Fr-40; KM-193. Obverse has been broach mounted. Polished, **VERY FINE**.[150.-200.]
1172. 5 Pesos, 1869. Fr-42; KM-191. **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]



1173. 20 Quetzales, 1926. Fr-48; KM-246. Bagmarks, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[600.-800.]
1174. 10 Quetzales, 1926. Fr-49; KM-245. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]

**WE ARE NOW ACCEPTING CONSIGNMENTS
FOR THE FOLLOWING AUCTIONS:**

*February 24, 2001
in conjunction with The Long Beach Coin & Collectibles Expo
Consignment Cutoff
November 27, 2000*

*April 27 & 28, 2001
in conjunction with The Chicago International Coin Fair
Consignment Cutoff
January 29, 2001*

*June 2, 2001
in conjunction with The Long Beach Coin & Collectibles Expo
Consignment Cutoff
March 5, 2001*



HAITI

1175. Pattern gold & silver Proof set, 1981. 1000 Gourdes "Unite Nationale", 500 Gourdes (3 different) "Productivite", "Plein Emploi" & Developpement" 100 Gourdes (3 different), "Scolarisation", "Jeunesse" & "Protection Sociale". 7 pieces in lot, in case of issue. **VERY RARE**, reported mintage of only 10 sets. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF**.[3000.-4000.]

**PLEASE ADVISE US IF YOU WISH TO PICK UP
YOUR LOTS ON SUNDAY OCTOBER 8, 2000
BETWEEN 10:00 A.M. AND 12:00 P.M.**



1176



1177



1178



1179

HONDURAS

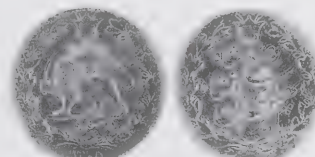
1176. 5 Pesos, 1902. Possible overdate. Fr-6; KM-53. **VERY RARE**. Mount mark removed from edge, **VERY FINE**.[500.-700.]
1177. 1 Peso, ND. Fr-7; KM-56. **RARE**. Scrape on obverse, mount mark on edge, **VERY FINE**.[175.-250.]
1178. 1 Peso, 1888. Fr-7; KM-56. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[400.-600.]
1179. 1 Peso, 1888. Fr-7; KM-56. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[400.-600.]



1180



1185



1186

1180. 1 Peso, 1888. Fr-7; KM-56. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[400.-600.]

HUNGARY

1181. 10 Korona, 1894. Fr-94; KM-485. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[35.-50.]

IRAN

1182. 1 Toman, AH1273 (1856/7). Uncertain mint. Fr-45; KM-853. Bold **VERY FINE**.[40.-60.]
1183. 1 Toman, ND (1879/80). Fr-61; KM-932. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[150.-200.]
1184. 1 Toman, AH1297 (1879/80). Fr-62; KM-933. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[60.-80.]
1185. 1 Toman, AH1311 (1893/4). Fr-62; KM-937. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[250.-350.]
1186. 2 Pahlavi, SH1305(1926). Fr-89; KM-1112. NGC certified & graded **AU-55. EXTREMELY FINE**.[400.-600.]



1187



1188



1189

1187. 5 Pahlavi, SH1306 (1928). Fr-92; KM-1116. Mintage of only 909 pieces. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[600.-800.]
1188. 5 Pahlavi, SH1307 (1929). Fr-92; KM-1116. Mintage of only 785 pieces. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[500.-700.]
1189. 1 Pahlavi, SH1310 (1932). Fr-95; KM-1133. **RARE**, mintage of only 304 pieces. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[700.-1000.]



ITALY

- 1190. 100 Lire, year IX/1931. Fr-33; KM-72. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]
- 1191. **Genoa. Ligurian Republic.** 96 Lire, AnVIII/1805. Fr-448; C-34. **VERY GOOD.**[300.-400.]
- 1192. **Kingdom of Napoleon.** 40 Lire, 1814. Fr-5; C-12. **VERY FINE.**[150.-200.]
- 1193. **Lombardy-Venetia.** 20 Lire, 1848. Fr-475; C-23. Has been used in jewelry, **FINE.**[100.-150.]
- 1194. **Naples.** 1 Ducato, ND. Carlos V, 1519-56. Fr-834; CNI-XIX.294,51. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[1200.-1500.]
- 1195. **Naples & Sicily.** 6 Ducati, 1764. Ferdinand IV(I), 1759-1825. Fr-846; C-75; CNI-XX.566,31. Light adjustment marks, **VERY FINE+/EXTREMELY FINE.**[175.-250.]



- 1196. **Parma.** 40 Lire, 1815. Fr-933; C-32. **VERY FINE.**[175.-250.]
- 1197. **Piacenza.** 2 Doppie, 1608. Shewolf. Ranuccio Franese I, 1592-1622. Fr-907; CNI-IX.625,15. Crude strike, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[1500.-2000.]
- 1198. **Sardinia.** 20 Lire, 1836, eagle's head. Fr-1142; C-115.2. **VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE.**[70.-100.]
- 1199. **Sicily.** 1 Tari (1/4 Dinar), AH396 (1006/7). Palermo mint. Al Hakim, 996-1021. Fr-873; A-710; Bi-1760. **VERY FINE.**[50.-75.]



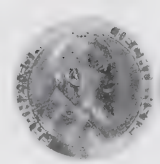
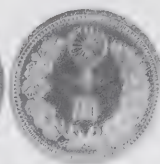
- 1200. **Subalpine Republic.** 20 Francs, L'an 9 (1800). "Marengo Victory". Fr-1172; C-5. Lightly cleaned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[1000.-1250.]
- 1201. **Papal States.** 1 Scudo di oro, A.V/1735, arms/legend. Clement XII, 1730-40. Fr-224; KM-866; Ber-2613. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[600.-800.]



1202



1207



1208

1202. **Papal States.** 2 Doppie of 60 Paoli, 1786-GP. Bologna mint. Pius VI, 1774-99. Fr-245; KM-311; Ber-3016; Mun-166. Small edge flaw & several edge nicks, several small scratches, cleaned, **VERY FINE.** ..[300.-400.]
1203. **Papal States.** 20 Lire, A.XXII/1868. Fr-280; KM-1382.3. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[150.-200.]
1204. **Vatican City.** 100 Lire, 1933-34. "Jubilee". Fr-284; Y-19. Polished, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[70.-100.]
1205. **Vatican City.** 100 Lire, 1933-34. "Jubilee". Fr-284; Y-19. Polished, surface nicks, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[60.-90.]

JAMAICA

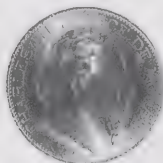
1206. 100 Dollars, 1976. "Admiral Nelson". Fr-8; KM-72. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF.**[50.-75.]

JAPAN

1207. 10 Yen, year 30 (1897). Fr-51; Y-33. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[700.-1000.]

LIECHTENSTEIN

1208. 10 Franken, 1930. Fr-16; Y-11. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[700.-1000.]
1209. 25 & 50 Franken, 1956. "Franz Josef II and Gina". Fr-20/1; KM-15/6. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[350.-450.]



1210



1213



1214

MONACO

1210. 20 Francs, 1878. Fr-12; KM-98. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[350.-450.]

NETHERLANDS

1211. 1 Ducat, 1849. Fr-344; KM-83.1. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[150.-200.]
1212. 1 Ducat, 1928. Fr-352; KM-83.1. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[35.-50.]
1213. **Kingdom of Holland.** 1 Ducat, 1809, shield reverse. Fr-322; KM-38. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[350.-500.]
1214. **Gronigen & Ommeland.** 7 Gulden, 1761. Fr-245; KM-60; Del-1162. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[350.-500.]

FAX US YOUR BIDS AT 619/299-6952



1215

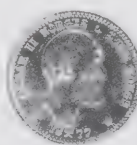


1219

1215. **Holland.** 6 Stuivers, 1751. Struck in gold. KM-45a; Del-816. Sharply struck **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[700.-1000.]
1216. **Holland.** 1 Ducat, 1780. Fr-250; KM-12; Del-775. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[100.-150.]
1217. **Holland.** 1 Ducat, 1783. Fr-250; KM-12; Del-775. **VERY FINE.**[80.-120.]
1218. **Westfriesland.** 1 Ducat, 1652. Fr-294; KM-16; Del-836. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[150.-200.]
1219. **Westfriesland.** 6 Stuivers, 1684. Struck in gold. KM-unlisted; cf.Del-858. Has been used in jewelry, **VERY GOOD.**[200.-300.]



1220



1221

1220. **Zwolle.** 1 Ducat, ND. Albert & Isabella, 1590-97. Fr-210; Del-1130. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[400.-600.]
- NORWAY**
1221. 10 Kroner, 1877. Fr-18; KM-358. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[400.-600.]

PANAMA

1222. 100 Balboas, 1975. Fr-1; KM-41. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF.**[70.-100.]



1223

PARAGUAY

1223. 1, 5 & 10 Guaranyes, 1978. "F.A.O." Patterns struck in gold. KM-Pn44/6. 3 proofs in case of issue with certificate. **VERY RARE.** Mintage of only 10 pieces. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF.**[800.-1200.]



1224



1225

1224. 1 & 10 Guaranies, 1978. "F.A.O." Patterns struck in gold. KM-Pn44 & 46. 2 proofs in case of issue with certificate. **VERY RARE.** Mintage of only 10 pieces. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[450.-600.]

1225. Gold "Pope John XXIII" Medal, 1966 (Proof). 30.37mm;19.95gms(.917 fine). Bust of Pope facing slightly to left; Reverse: Arms of Paraguay, plus 32mm copper obverse trial strike (Unc) & 28.85mm lead reverse trial strike (Unc), these mounted on Huguenin Medailleurs, Le Locle, Switzerland card within their folder. ...[150.-200.]



1226



1227

PERU

1226. 8 Escudos, 1751-J. Fr-16; KM-50. Light adjustment marks, lightly cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[1000.-1300.]
1227. 8 Escudos, 1787-MI. Fr-32; KM-82.1a. Light scratches, small edge nick on the reverse, **VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE.**[400.-600.]



1228



1229

1228. 8 Escudos, 1801-JJ. Fr-40; KM-101. Large scrape on obverse, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[300.-400.]
1229. 8 Escudos, 1804-JP. Fr-40; KM-101. Planchet flaws, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[350.-500.]



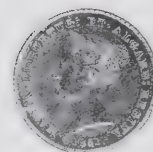
1230



1231



1232



1230. 50 Soles, 1970. Fr-79; KM-230. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]

PORTUGAL

1231. 1 Peca, 1823. Fr-128; KM-364. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[600.-750.]

1232. 2500 Reis, 1851. Fr-143; KM-487. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[175.-250.]

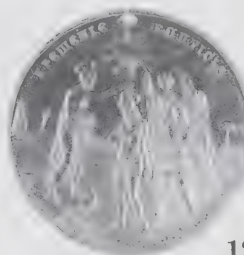
ROMANIA

1233. 20 Lei, 1883. Fr-3; KM-20. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[80.-120.]

1234. 20 Lei, 1890. Fr-3; KM-20. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[90.-135.]



1235



1236



1235. 50 Lei, 1906. "Reign Anniversary". Fr-6; KM-39. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[500.-650.]

RUSSIA

1236. Gold Baptismal Medal, ND (19th century). 32.37mm;6.47gms. Nativity scene; Reverse: John the Baptist, Christ and angels. Pierced, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[300.-400.]

1237. 15 Rubles, 1897. Fr-159; Y-65. Small edge bump, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[100.-150.]

1238. 1 Chervonetz, 1976. Fr-163; Y-85. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[70.-90.]



1239



1240

SAN MARINO

1239. 20 Lire, 1925. Fr-1; KM-8. Light toning, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[1400.-1800.]

1240. 10 Lire, 1925. Fr-2; KM-7. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[550.-700.]



1241



1242



1243

SPAIN

1241. 1 Excelente, ND. Seville mint. Ferdinand & Isabella, 1474-1504. Fr-136; Cal-117. Slightly crude strike, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[1700.-2200.]

1242. 1 Escudo, ND. Assayer P(P-S). Seville mint. Carlos & Johanna. Fr-153; Cal-type 25. Clipped, **VERY FINE**.[600.-800.]

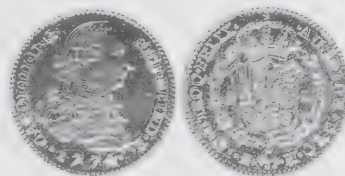
1243. 4 Escudos, ND. Assayer P (S/P-/IIII). Seville mint. Philip II, 1556-98. Fr-158; Cal-11. Full shield & cross, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE**.[1800.-2400.]



1244



1245



1246

1244. 1 Escudo, ND. Seville mint(?). Philip III. Fr-196; Cal-type 20/1. Full cross, crude strike, **VERY FINE**.[700.-900.]

1245. 4 Escudos, (16)98/7. Seville mint. Fr-223; KM-144.3. **VERY RARE**. Crude strike with edge flaws, **VERY FINE**.[1800.-2400.]

1246. 2 Escudos, 1774-PJ. Madrid mint. Fr-286; KM-417.1. Sharply struck, lightly cleaned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]

1247. 2 Escudos, 1775-PJ. Madrid mint. Fr-286; KM-417.1. **VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE**.[120.-160.]



1248



1249

1248. 2 Escudos, 1786/4-DV. Madrid mint. Fr-286; KM-417.1. Sharply struck, lightly cleaned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]

1249. 2 Escudos, 1788-M. Madrid mint. Fr-286; KM-417.1. Sharply struck, lightly cleaned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]

1250. 1 Escudo, 1779-PJ. Madrid mint. Fr-288; KM-416.1. **VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE.**[100.-150.]



1251. 1 Escudo, 1787/6-DV. Madrid mint. Fr-288; KM-416.1a. One small nick in king's hair, sharply struck **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]

1252. 1/2 Escudo, 1786-DV. Madrid mint. Fr-289; KM-425.1. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[90.-130.]

1253. 4 Escudos, 1792-MF. Madrid mint. Fr-294; KM-436.1. A few edge nicks, slightly bent, **VERY FINE.**[150.-200.]

1254. 2 Escudos, 1790-MF. Madrid mint. Fr-296; KM-435.1. Lightly cleaned, **VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE.**[125.-175.]

1255. 2 Escudos, 1794-MF. Madrid mint. Fr-296; KM-435.1. Lightly cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]

1256. 1 Escudo, 1791-MF. Madrid mint. Fr-298; KM-434. **VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE.**[100.-150.]

1257. 1 Escudo, 1793-MF. Madrid mint. Fr-298; KM-434. Lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[150.-200.]

1258. 2 Escudos, 1814-GJ. Madrid mint. Fr-315; KM-483.1. Sharply struck, lightly cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]

1259. 80 Reales, 1823-SF. Barcelona mint. Fr-322; KM-564.1. **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]

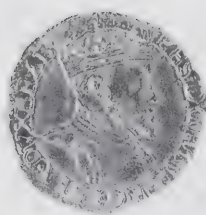


1260. 80 Reales, 1838-PS "CONST". Barcelona mint. Fr-324; KM-578.1. **VERY FINE.**[175.-250.]

1261. 25 Pesetas, 1876(76)-DE-M. Fr-342; KM-673. **VERY FINE.**[90.-125.]

1262. 25 Pesetas, 1881(81). Fr-344; KM-687. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[125.-175.]

1263. 100 Pesetas, 1897(97). Fr-347; KM-708. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[900.-1200.]



1264



1265



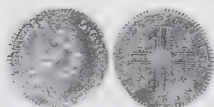
1266

SPANISH NETHERLANDS

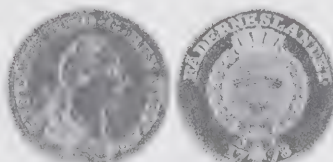
1264. **Brabant.** 1 Rial d'or, ND (1556-60). Antwerp mint. Philip II. Similar to Fr-67; VGH-206-1a; Del-109. **VERY RARE.** Bold **VERY FINE.**[7000.-9000.]
1265. **Gelderland.** 1/2 Real d'or, ND. With "ANG" (effaced) in title. Philip II. Fr-77; VGH-207-6a; Del-630. **VERY FINE.**[600.-800.]

SWEDEN

1266. 1 Ducat, 1692. Charles XI, 1660-97. Fr-45; KM-283; AAH-47. **RARE.** Slightly wrinkled, **VERY FINE.**[1200.-1600.]



1267



1268



1269

1267. 1/4 Ducat, 1733. Frederik I, 1720-51. Fr-60; KM-417; AAH-51a. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[450.-600.]
1268. 1 Ducat, 1778. Gustavus III, 1771-92. Fr-74; KM-510; AAH-14. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[1300.-1700.]
1269. 1 Ducat, 1808. Fr-77; KM-542. Small edge clip, lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[800.-1100.]



1270



1271

1270. 1 Ducat, 1814. Fr-81; KM-581. Nice strike, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[1000.-1250.]
1271. 1 Ducat, 1814. Fr-81; KM-581. Edge flaw, a few surface marks, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[700.-900.]
1272. 20 Kronor, 1877-EB"OCH". Fr-93a; KM-748. Bagmarks, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[110.-140.]
1273. 20 Kronor, 1880-EB. Fr-93a; KM-748. Bagmarks, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[110.-140.]
1274. 20 Kronor, 1889-EB. Fr-93a; KM-748. Bagmarks, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[110.-140.]
1275. 5 Kronor, 1920. Fr-97; KM-797. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[35.-50.]



1276



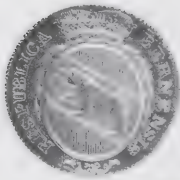
1277



SWITZERLAND

1276. 100 Francs, 1925. Fr-501; KM-39. NGC certified & graded **MS-64**.[4500.-6000.]

1277. **Bern.** 2 Ducat, 1771. Fr-165; KM-125; DT-480. Mount marks on edge, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[600.-800.]



1278



1279



1280



1281

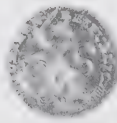


1278. **Bern.** 1 Duplone, 1796 no dot. Fr-182; KM-156; DT-502. PCGS certified & graded **MS-62**.[600.-800.]

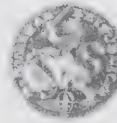
1279. **Solothurn.** 1/4 Duplone, 1789. Fr-393; KM-55; DT-675. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[900.-1200.]

1280. **Zurich.** 1/2 Ducat, 1654. Fr-474; KM-84; DT-1059a. **VERY FINE**.[400.-600.]

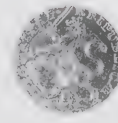
1281. **Zurich.** 1/2 Ducat, 1739. Fr-487; KM-138; DT-411q. Slightly wrinkled, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.
.....[350.-450.]



1282



1283



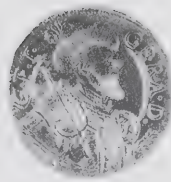
1284



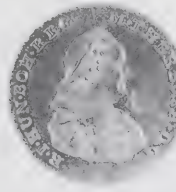
1282. **Zurich.** 1/4 Ducat, 1741. Fr-488; KM-138; DT-416q. Slightly wrinkled, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.
.....[350.-450.]

1283. **Zurich.** 1/4 Ducat, 1743. Fr-488; KM-138; DT-416r. Slightly wrinkled, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.
.....[350.-450.]

1284. **Zurich.** 1/4 Ducat, 1761/58. Fr-488; KM-138; DT-416y. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[300.-400.]



1285



1286

TRANSYLVANIA

1285. 1 Ducat, 1657-NB. Madonna. Georg Rakoczi, 1648-60. Fr-218; KM-298; Re-119. Lustrous, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[1200.-1500.]
1286. 2 Ducat, 1774. Maria Theresa, 1740-80. Fr-275; KM-650; Re-188. Small edge nick on the reverse, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[800.-1100.]



1287

YUGOSLAVIA

1287. 4 Dukata, 1931, with sword counterstamp. Fr-4; KM-14.1. Slightly wavy, **EXTREMELY FINE**. ...[500.-650.]
1288. 1 Dukat, 1931, with ear of grain counterstamp. Fr-5; KM-12.2. Prooflike **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[90.-130.]
1289. 1 Dukat, 1931, with sword counterstamp. Fr-5; KM-12.1. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[80.-120.]
1290. 1 Dukat, 1932, with sword counterstamp. Fr-5; KM-12.1. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]

MIXED LOT

1291. Austria 1915 10 Corona & France 1865-A, 1898, 1906 & 1912 20 Francs. 5 pieces in lot. Average grade **EXTREMELY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[175.-250.]

BANK WIRE TRANSFER INFORMATION

You may pay your account by Bank wire to the following bank:

CALIFORNIA BANK & TRUST GOLDEN TRIANGLE OFFICE

4320 La Jolla Village Drive, Suite 100
San Diego, CA 92122

Acct. #1200668301 ABA #90/3210-1222
Rt. #1222232109

TREASURE COINS

**SATURDAY 7:00 P.M.
ROOM 103A**

“ADMIRAL GARDNER”

A British East Indiaman was wrecked on the South Goodwin Sands on January 24, 1809. Lots are accompanied by certificates of authenticity unless otherwise noted.

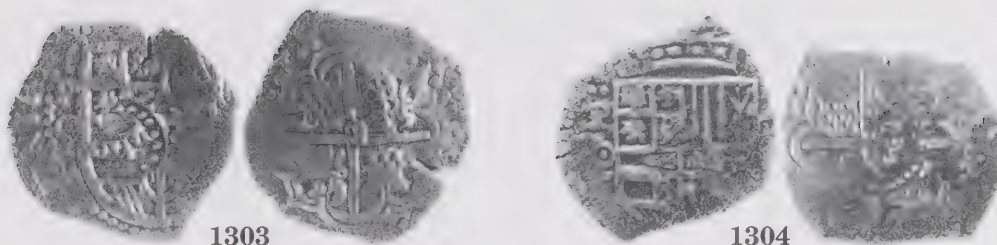
1292. **India. Madras Presidency.** 10 Cash coins, presumably 1808. Large conglomerate of approximately 10 coins. Coins scattered throughout rust, a few small shells and small traces of coral. Approximately 70mm wide by approximately 30-35mm high. With certificate. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[175.-250.]
1293. **India. Madras Presidency.** 10 Cash coins, presumably 1808. Conglomerate of 4 coins. Coins stagger-stacked and bound together by coral, shells & other concretion. Obverse of one coin nearly completely visible. With certificate. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[60.-90.]
1294. **India. Madras Presidency.** 10 Cash, 1808. KM-320. 700 pieces in lot. Average grade **EXTREMELY FINE**, cleaned. No certificates. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[500.-700.]
1295. **India. Madras Presidency.** 10 Cash, 1808. KM-320. 700 pieces in lot. Average grade **EXTREMELY FINE**, cleaned. No certificates. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[500.-700.]
1296. **India. Madras Presidency.** 10 Cash, 1808. KM-320. 307 pieces in lot. Average grade **EXTREMELY FINE**, cleaned. No certificates. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[200.-300.]
1297. **India. Madras Presidency.** 10 Cash, 1808. KM-320. 116 pieces in lot, a few are 20 Cash, damaged and corroded. No certificates. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[40.-60.]

“ATOCHA”

A Spanish Treasure Galleon which was caught in a storm and struck a reef off the Florida Keys on September 6, 1622. She sank, with the loss of 260 lives. Lots are accompanied by certificates of authenticity.

1298. **Bolivia.** 4 Reales, ND or assayer. Philip III. cf.KM-4; Cal-type 79. Grade I.[175.-250.]
1299. **Bolivia.** 4 Reales, ND. Philip III. KM-4/9; Cal-type 79. Grade I.[175.-250.]
1300. **Bolivia.** 8 Reales, ND. Assayer Q. Philip III. KM-10; Cal-type 55. Grade I.[175.-250.]
1301. **Bolivia.** 8 Reales, ND. Assayer Q. Philip III. KM-10; Cal-type 55. Grade I.[175.-250.]
1302. **Bolivia.** 8 Reales, ND. Assayer Q. Philip III. KM-10; Cal-. Grade II.[125.-175.]

MAIL BIDDER: *Please be advised that we will follow your bidding instructions **exactly** as you have written them. So before you mail your bidsheet please double check your figures and write them clearly !*



"LA CAPITANA"

The Jesus Maria de la Limpia Concepcion", referred to as "La Capitana", flagship of the Viceroyalty of Peru, ran aground on reefs near Punta Santa, Ecuador on October 26, 1654. The captain was able to move the ship closer to shore where most of the treasure aboard was recovered. Lots are accompanied by certificates of authenticity.

1303. **Bolivia.** 4 Reales, (16)49-O. KM-C17.1; Cal-type 122. With type C "simple crown" countermark. Clear date, moderate corrosion, **FINE.**[200.-300.]
1304. **Bolivia.** 4 Reales, ND. Assayer O(dot)/Z. Philip IV. KM-C17.1; Cal-type 122. With type Y "ornate crown" countermark. Light corrosion, **FINE.**[200.-300.]
1305. **Bolivia.** 8 Reales, (1)653-E. KM-21; Cal-461; Calb-1043. Light corrosion, crude strike, **FINE.**[100.-150.]



"FAME"

The "Fame" enroute from Bombay to London stopped at Capetown on May 21, 1822, leaving for London on June 14th; in heavy seas the ship ran aground at Sea Point in Table Bay and sank with a loss of 4 lives. Lots are accompanied by certificates of authenticity.

1306. **India. Madras Presidency.** 1 Mohur, ND (1819). Fr-567; KM-421. Cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[175.-250.]
1307. **India. Madras Presidency.** 1 Mohur, ND (1819). Fr-567; KM-421. Cleaned, edge nicks, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[150.-225.]
1308. **India. Madras Presidency.** 1 Mohur, ND (1819). Fr-567; KM-421. Sand washed, a few edge nicks, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[150.-225.]
1309. **India. Madras Presidency.** 5 Rupees, ND (1820). Fr-570; KM-422. Cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[70.-100.]
1310. **India. Madras Presidency.** 5 Rupees, ND (1820). Fr-570; KM-422. Cleaned, a few edge nicks, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[60.-90.]

“FEVERSHAM”

H.M.S. Feversham, a British warship, was escorting transport ships from New York to Quebec for an attack on French Canada. On October 7, 1711, during a fierce storm, the ship was swept onto the shore of Scatari island off the coast of Nova Scotia, with the loss of 100 of the 150 crewmen. Lots are accompanied by certificates of authenticity.

1311. **Bolivia.** 1 & 2 Reales “cobs”, some with heavy corrosion and some with dates. 16 pieces in lot. Average grade **FAIR. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[200.-300.]
1312. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, ND. Assayer L. Philip V. Nice coin with full cross and assayer’s mark. Virtually no corrosion. **FINE.**[150.-200.]

“NICOBAR”

The Danish East Indiaman “Nicobar” sailed from Europe with a cargo of pig iron and obsolete Swedish copper plate money in June of 1782. After a lengthy voyage she arrived at False Bay, South Africa in late May 1783, continuing her journey on July 10th. The following day, in rough weather, “Nicobar” ran onto a reef near Cape Agulhas, South Africa; 11 of 36 aboard were rescued. Lots are accompanied by certificates of authenticity.

SPECIAL TERMS APPLYING TO LOTS #1313-93

1. No lot may be returned for any reason
2. Due to the nature of the merchandise being sold, shipping will be both cumbersome and expensive. Send shipping instructions with your bidsheet.
3. If shipping instructions are not sent with the bid sheet, we will use our discretion.

CHARLES XII, 1687-1718

1313. 1/2 Daler, 1711. With 1718 revalidation stamps on obverse & reverse. KM-PM30; AAH-186. Heavy corrosion, 3 partial date corner stamps, 2 full (weak) dates. **VERY GOOD.**[60.-90.]
1314. 1/2 Daler, 1715. KM-PM32; AAH-194. Heavy corrosion, 3 partial corner stamps, 2 partial dates. **VERY GOOD.**[50.-75.]
1315. 1/2 Daler, 1715. KM-PM32; AAH-194. Heavy corrosion, 4 partial corner stamps, 1 full (weak) & 2 partial dates. **VERY GOOD.**[50.-75.]



1316 (1/2 size)

1316. 1 Daler, 1715. KM-PM38; AAH-180. Moderate to heavy corrosion, 2 complete & 2 partial corner stamps, 2 full & 2 partial dates. **FINE.**[100.-150.]

1317. 1 Daler, 1715. KM-PM38; AAH-180. Moderate to heavy corrosion, 1 complete & 3 partial corner stamps, 1 full & 1 partial dates. **VERY GOOD.**[70.-100.]
1318. 1 Daler, 1716. With 1718 Revalidation stamps on obverse & reverse. KM-PM38; AAH-181. Heavy corrosion, 4 partial corner stamps, 1 full (weak) & 1 partial date. **VERY GOOD.**[70.-100.]
1319. 1 Daler, 171(-). With 1718 revalidation stamps on obverse and reverse. KM-PM38; AAH-uncertain. Moderate to heavy corrosion, 4 partial corner stamps and 3 partial dates. **VERY GOOD.**[70.-100.]
1320. 2 Daler, 1712, Type II. KM-PM43; AAH-160. Heavy corrosion, 1 nearly complete & 3 partial corner stamps, 2 full & 2 partial dates. **VERY GOOD.**[80.-120.]
1321. 4 Daler, 1716. With 1718 revalidation stamps on obverse and reverse. KM-PM49; AAH-150. Heavy corrosion, 1 nearly complete & 1 partial corner stamps, 1 full & 1 partial dates. **GOOD.**[70.-100.]
- FREDERICK I, 1720-51**
1322. 1/2 Daler, 1723. KM-PM65; AAH-275. Moderate to heavy corrosion, 3 nearly complete corner stamps, 2 full & 1 partial dates. **FINE.**[70.-100.]
1323. 1/2 Daler, 1723. KM-PM65; AAH-275. Heavy corrosion, 4 partial corner stamps, 2 full dates. **GOOD.**[50.-75.]
1324. 1/2 Daler, 1726. KM-PM65; AAH-278. Heavy corrosion, 1 complete & 2 partial corner stamps, 1 full & 2 partial dates. **VERY GOOD.**[60.-90.]
1325. 1/2 Daler, 1728. KM-PM65; AAH-280. Moderate to heavy corrosion, 4 partial corner stamps, 1 full & 2 partial dates. **FINE.**[70.-100.]
1326. 1/2 Daler, 1729. KM-PM65; AAH-281. Heavy corrosion, 3 partial corner stamps, 3 partial dates, 1 corrosion/erosion hole through plate. **VERY GOOD.**[60.-90.]
1327. 1/2 Daler, (1)729. KM-PM65; AAH-281. Moderate to heavy corrosion, 4 partial corner stamps, 2 partial dates. **VERY GOOD.**[60.-90.]
1328. 1/2 Daler, 1730. KM-PM65; AAH-282. Moderate to heavy corrosion, 4 partial corner stamps, 1 full (weak) & 2 partial dates. **VERY GOOD.**[60.-90.]
1329. 1/2 Daler, 1734. KM-PM65; AAH-288. Heavy corrosion, 2 partial corner stamps, 1 full (weak) & 1 partial dates. **GOOD.**[50.-75.]
1330. 1/2 Daler, 1736. KM-PM65; AAH-288. Moderate to heavy corrosion, 4 partial corner stamps, 3 full (weak) dates. **FINE.**[70.-100.]
1331. 1/2 Daler, 1739. KM-PM65; AAH-291. Heavy corrosion, 3 nearly complete corner stamps, 2 full & 1 partial dates. **FINE.**[70.-100.]
1332. 1/2 Daler, 1739. KM-PM65; AAH-291. Moderate to heavy corrosion, 4 partial corner stamps, 1 full & 2 partial dates. **VERY GOOD.**[60.-90.]
1333. 1/2 Daler, 1742. KM-PM65; AAH-294. Moderate to heavy corrosion, 4 partial corner stamps, 1 full & 2 partial dates. **VERY GOOD.**[60.-90.]
1334. 1/2 Daler, 1742. KM-PM65; AAH-294. Heavy corrosion, 3 partial corner stamps & 2 partial dates. **GOOD.**[50.-75.]
1335. 1/2 Daler, 1743. KM-PM65; AAH-295. Moderate to heavy corrosion, 1 complete & 2 partial corner stamps & 1 full & 1 partial dates. **FINE.**[70.-100.]

1336. 1/2 Daler, 1743. KM-PM65; AAH-295. Heavy corrosion, 3 partial corner stamps (upper left corner gone) & 2 full dates. **VERY GOOD.**[60.-90.]
1337. 1/2 Daler, (1)743. KM-PM65; AAH-295. Heavy corrosion, 4 partial corner stamps & 1 partial date (weak). **GOOD.**[50.-75.]
1338. 1/2 Daler, 1744. KM-PM65; AAH-296. Heavy corrosion, 1 complete & 3 partial corner stamps, 2 full & 1 partial dates. **VERY GOOD.**[60.-90.]
1339. 1/2 Daler, 172(-). KM-PM65; AAH-uncertain. Heavy corrosion, 3 partial corner stamps & 1 partial date. **FAIR.**[35.-50.]
1340. 1 Daler, 1722. KM-PM65; AAH-243. Moderate to heavy corrosion, 1 complete & 2 partial corner stamps, 1 full & 1 partial dates. **FINE.**[70.-100.]
1341. 1 Daler, 1723. KM-PM68; AAH-244. Moderate corrosion, 1 complete & 3 partial corner stamps & 1 full date. **FINE.**[100.-150.]
1342. 1 Daler, 1724. KM-PM68; AAH-245. Heavy corrosion, 2 corner stamps & 2 full dates. **FINE.**[70.-100.]
1343. 1 Daler, 1726. KM-PM68; AAH-247. Heavy corrosion, 4 partial corner stamps & 1 full date (weak). **GOOD.**[50.-75.]
1344. 1 Daler, 1727. KM-PM68; AAH-248. Heavy corrosion, 1 complete & 2 partial corner stamps & 3 full dates. **FINE.**[80.-120.]
1345. 1 Daler, 1729. KM-PM68; AAH-250. Moderate to heavy corrosion, 1 complete & 2 partial corner stamps & 1 full date. **VERY GOOD.**[60.-90.]



1346 (1/2 size)

1346. 1 Daler, (17)32. KM-PM68; AAH-253. Moderate corrosion, 4 partial corner stamps, 1 partial date. **FINE.**[70.-100.]
1347. 1 Daler, 1739. KM-PM68; AAH-260. Heavy corrosion, 1 complete & 3 partial corner stamps, 2 full (1 doubled) & 1 partial dates. **VERY GOOD.**[60.-90.]
1348. 1 Daler, 1740. KM-PM68; AAH-261. Moderate corrosion, 3 partial corner stamps, 2 full dates (1 weak). **FINE.**[70.-100.]

1349. 1 Daler, 1742. KM-PM68; AAH-263. Heavy corrosion, 2 complete & 1 partial corner stamps, 2 full dates. **FINE.**[70.-100.]
1350. 1 Daler, 1746. KM-PM68; AAH-267. Moderate to heavy corrosion, 4 partial corner stamps, 2 full & 1 partial dates. **FINE.**[70.-100.]
1351. 1 Daler, 1747. KM-PM68; AAH-268. Heavy corrosion, 2 nearly complete & 2 partial corner stamps, 1 full (weak) & 1 partial dates. **FINE.**[70.-100.]
1352. 1 Daler, 174(-). KM-PM68; AAH-uncertain. Moderate to heavy corrosion, 2 complete & 2 partial corner stamps, 2 partial dates. **VERY GOOD.**[60.-90.]
1353. 1 Daler, (17-)4. KM-PM68; AAH-uncertain. Heavy corrosion, 4 partial corner stamps, 1 partial date. **GOOD.**[50.-75.]
1354. 2 Daler, 1720. KM-PM71; AAH-210. Heavy corrosion, 3 partial corner stamps, 3 partial dates. **FINE.**[100.-150.]
1355. 2 Daler, 1743. KM-PM71; AAH-233. Heavy corrosion, 1 complete & 2 partial corner stamps, 1 full & 1 partial dates. **VERY GOOD.**[70.-100.]
1356. 2 Daler, 1749. KM-PM71; AAH-239. Moderate to heavy corrosion, 1 complete & 3 partial corner stamps, 2 full (weak) & 1 partial dates (1 corrosion hole through plate). **FINE.**[80.-120.]
1357. 2 Daler, 1750. KM-PM71; AAH-240. Heavy corrosion, 4 partial corner stamps, 1 full date. **GOOD.** ...[50.-75.]
1358. 2 Daler, 1750. KM-PM71; AAH-240. Moderate to heavy corrosion, 3 partial corner stamps, 2 partial dates. **VERY GOOD.**[70.-100.]
1359. 2 Daler, 174(-). KM-PM71; AAH-uncertain. Heavy corrosion, 3 partial corner stamps, 1 partial date. **FAIR.**[35.-50.]
1360. 4 Daler, 1721. KM-PM74; AAH-184. Moderate to heavy corrosion, 1 complete & 2 partial corner stamps, 1 full date. **FINE.**[100.-150.]
1361. 4 Daler, 1723. KM-PM74; AAH-186. Moderate to heavy corrosion, 2 partial corner stamps, 1 full date. **FINE.**[100.-150.]
1362. 4 Daler, 1723. KM-PM74; AAH-186. Heavy corrosion, 1 nearly complete & 3 partial corner stamps, 4 complete dates (6 erosion/corrosion holes through plate). **FINE.**[100.-150.]
1363. 4 Daler, 1729. KM-PM74; AAH-192. Moderate to heavy corrosion, 4 partial corner stamps, 1 full (faint) date. **GOOD.**[50.-75.]
1364. 4 Daler, 1731. KM-PM74; AAH-194. Moderate to heavy corrosion, 1 complete & 3 partial corner stamps & 1 full date. **FINE.**[80.-120.]
1365. 4 Daler, 1738. KM-PM74; AAH-201. Heavy corrosion, 1 complete & 2 partial corner stamps (lower right corner gone), 3 full (weak) dates. **VERY GOOD.**[80.-120.]

***A 15% BUYER'S FEE WILL BE ADDED
TO EVERY LOT PURCHASED !***



1366 (1/2 size)

1366. 4 Daler, 1743. KM-PM74; AAH-206. Moderate corrosion, 4 partial corner stamps, 1 full & 2 partial dates. **FINE.**[150.-200.]
1367. 4 Daler, 1743. KM-PM74; AAH-206. Moderate to heavy corrosion, 1 complete & 3 partial corner stamps, 3 partial (weak) dates. **VERY GOOD.**[80.-120.]
1368. 4 Daler, 1744. KM-PM74; AAH-207. Heavy corrosion, 3 corner stamps (lower left stamp gone), 2 full dates. **FINE.**[100.-150.]
- ADOLF FREDERICK, 1751-71**
1369. 1/2 Daler, 17(5)4. KM-PM80; AAH-151. Heavy corrosion, 1 complete & 3 partial corner stamps, 1 partial date (faint). **VERY GOOD.**[60.-90.]
1370. 1/2 Daler, (175)4. KM-PM80; AAH-151. Heavy corrosion, 1 complete & 3 partial corner stamps, 1 partial date. **GOOD.**[50.-75.]
1371. 1/2 Daler, 1756. KM-PM80; AAH-153. Moderate to heavy corrosion, 2 complete & 2 partial corner stamps, 2 full dates. **VERY GOOD.**[60.-90.]
1372. 1/2 Daler, ND. KM-PM80; AAH-uncertain. Heavy corrosion, 4 partial corner stamps, 1 partial (weak) date. **FAIR.**[35.-50.]
1373. 1 Daler, 1757. KM-PM84; AAH-175. Heavy corrosion, 3 partial corner stamps, 1 full date. **ALMOST GOOD.**[40.-60.]



1374 (1/2 size)

1374. 4 Daler, 1753. KM-PM76; AAH-125. Moderate to heavy corrosion, 2 complete & 1 partial corner stamps, 2 full dates. **FINE.**[150.-200.]
1375. 4 Daler, 1756. KM-PM76; AAH-125. Moderate corrosion, 1 complete & 3 partial corner stamps, 3 complete dates. **FINE.**[150.-200.]
1376. 4 Daler, 1756. KM-PM76; AAH-125. Moderate to heavy corrosion, 4 partial corner stamps, 3 complete dates. **FINE.**[150.-200.]
1377. 4 Daler, 1756. KM-PM76; AAH-125. Heavy corrosion, 2 complete & 2 partial corner stamps, 3 full dates (2 weak), large area missing from left edge. **FINE.**[125.-175.]
1378. 4 Daler, 1756. KM-PM76; AAH-125. Moderate to heavy corrosion, 3 nearly complete corner stamps, 2 full & 1 partial date. **FINE.**[125.-175.]
1379. 4 Daler, 1756. KM-PM76; AAH-125. Heavy corrosion, 1 complete & 3 partial corner stamps, 2 full dates (major erosion area at the top center). **FINE.**[100.-150.]
1380. 4 Daler, 1756. KM-PM76; AAH-125. Moderate to heavy corrosion, 1 full & 2 partial corner stamps, 2 full dates. **FINE.**[100.-150.]
1381. 4 Daler, 1756. KM-PM76; AAH-125. Moderate to heavy corrosion, 4 partial corner stamps, 3 full (weak) & 1 partial date. **VERY GOOD.**[100.-150.]
1382. 4 Daler, 1756. KM-PM76; AAH-125. Moderate to heavy corrosion, 2 complete & 2 partial corner stamps, 1 full & 1 partial dates. **FINE.**[100.-150.]

1383. 4 Daler, 1756. KM-PM76; AAH-125. Heavy corrosion, 1 complete & 3 partial corner stamps, 3 full dates. **FINE.**[80.-120.]
1384. 4 Daler, 1756. KM-PM76; AAH-125. Moderate to heavy corrosion, 1 nearly complete & 2 partial corner stamps, 1 full (weak) date. **VERY GOOD.**[80.-120.]
1385. 4 Daler, 1756. KM-PM76; AAH-125. Moderate corrosion, 3 partial corner stamps, 3 partial dates. **VERY GOOD.**[80.-120.]
1386. 4 Daler, 1756. KM-PM76; AAH-125. Heavy corrosion, 3 partial corner stamps, 2 partial/faint dates. **ALMOST GOOD.**[50.-75.]
1387. 4 Daler, 1757. KM-PM76; AAH-126. Moderate corrosion, 3 complete & 1 nearly complete corner stamps, 1 full & 3 partial dates. **FINE.**[150.-200.]
1388. 4 Daler, 1757. KM-PM76; AAH-126. Moderate to heavy corrosion, 2 full & 2 partial corner stamps, 2 full & 2 partial dates. **FINE.**[150.-200.]
1389. 4 Daler, 1757. KM-PM76; AAH-126. Moderate to heavy corrosion, 3 partial corner stamps, 1 complete (weak) date. **VERY GOOD.**[80.-120.]
1390. 4 Daler, 17—. KM-PM76; AAH-uncertain. Heavy corrosion, 2 partial corner stamps, no date visible, corner stamps at left completely gone. **ALMOST GOOD.**[35.-50.]
1391. 4 Daler, 17(—). KM-PM76; AAH-uncertain. Heavy corrosion, 2 partial corner stamps, 2 partial dates, several holes through plate. **ALMOST GOOD.**[35.-50.]
1392. 4 Daler, ND. KM-PM76; AAH-uncertain. Heavy corrosion, 2 partial corner stamps, no date visible. **ALMOST GOOD.**[35.-50.]
1393. 4 Daler, ND. KM-PM76; AAH-uncertain. Moderate to heavy corrosion, 2 partial corner stamps, no date visible. **ALMOST GOOD.**[35.-50.]



1394

“PADRE ISLAND”

In 1554, a convoy of four merchant ships, “Santa Maria de Yciar”, San Esteban”, Espiritu Santo” & “San Andres”, sailed from Mexico for Spain with 400 passengers and cargoes of precious metals, including silver and gold discs and ingots as well as silver coins. Caught in a sudden storm in the Gulf of Mexico, the ships were blown off course, three ships were dashed to pieces on what is now known as Padre Island. Lot is accompanied by a certificate of authenticity.

1394. **Mexico.** 4 Reales, ND. Assayer A (M-A). Carlos & Johanna. KM-18; Nes-58(but reverse dies c and reverse legend bb). **RARE.** Heavy corrosion, **VERY FINE.**[400.-600.]

"REIJGERSDAAL"

A Dutch East Indiaman which sank off the west coast of South Africa on October 26, 1747, with the loss of 24 lives. Lots are accompanied by certificates of authenticity.

1395. **Guatemala.** 4 Reales, 1738/7-J. KM-5; Cal-type 158. Crude strike, **FINE.**[70.-100.]

1396. **Guatemala.** 4 Reales, (1)738-J. KM-5; Cal-typE 158. Crude strike, moderate corrosion, **FINE.**[50.-75.]



"VLIEGENTHART"

A Dutch East Indiaman which sailed from Rammekens, Netherlands on February 3, 1735 with another treasure ship. Within hours, both ran into a sandbar off the coast of Zeeland and were destroyed. No passengers or crew members survived. Lots are accompanied by certificates of authenticity.

1397. **Mexico.** 4 Reales, 1731-F. KM-40a; Cal-883b. Full date & cross, light corrosion, **FINE.**[100.-150.]

1398. **Mexico.** 4 Reales, (1)731-(F). KM-40a; Cal-883b. Crude strike, **FINE.**[90.-130.]

1399. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, (1)730-G. KM-47a; Cal-682. Date barely readable. Moderate corrosion, **FINE.**[70.-100.]

1400. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, 1731/0-F. KM-47a; Cal-683b. Nice date. Crude strike, **FINE.**[100.-150.]

1401. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, 1731-F. KM-47a; Cal-683. Last digit weak. Crude strike, **FINE.**[70.-100.]

1402. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, 1731-F. KM-47a; Cal-683. Last digit barely visible. Crude strike, **FINE.**[70.-100.]

1403. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, 1731-F. KM-47a; Cal-683. Last digit weak. Crude strike, **FINE.**[70.-100.]



1404. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, 1732/1-F. KM-47a; Cal-685a. Nice date. Crude strike, **FINE.**[100.-150.]

1405. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, 1732-F. KM-47a; Cal-685. Nice date. Crude strike, **FINE.**[100.-150.]

1406. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, (1)732-(F). KM-47a; Cal-685. Nice date. Crude strike, **FINE.**[100.-150.]

1407. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, 1732-F. KM-47a; Cal-685. Crude strike, **FINE.**[100.-150.]

1408. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, 1732-F. KM-47a; Cal-685. Nice date. Moderate corrosion, crude strike, **FINE.**[90.-130.]
1409. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, 1732-F. KM-47a; Cal-685. Weak date. Crude strike, **FINE.**[90.-130.]
1410. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, 1732-F. KM-47a; Cal-685. Last digit of date weak. Crude strike, **FINE.**[70.-100.]
1411. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, (17)32-(F). KM-47a; Cal-685. Crude strike, **FINE.**[90.-130.]
1412. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, (17)32-(F). KM-47a; Cal-685. Crude strike, **VERY GOOD.**[70.-100.]



1413

1413. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, 1733-F. KM-47a; Cal-686. 4 digit date. **VERY SCARCE** date. Crude strike, **FINE.**[200.-300.]
1414. **Mexico.** 4 & 8 Reales, ND. Philip V. KM-40a & 47a. Light corrosion, **FINE.**[80.-120.]
1415. **Peru.** 8 Reales, ND. Assayer M. Philip V. KM-34a; Cal-type 129. Heavy corrosion, crude strike, **FINE.**[60.-90.]

For additional treasure coins, also see lots #112-118 "1715 Plate Fleet", 480 "1733 Plate Fleet", 481-488, 490 & 492-496 "Reijgersdaal", 1057 "Maravillas" & 1059 "1715 Plate Fleet".

**WE ARE NOW ACCEPTING CONSIGNMENTS
FOR THE FOLLOWING AUCTIONS:**

*February 24, 2001
in conjunction with The Long Beach Coin & Collectibles Expo
Consignment Cutoff
November 27, 2000*

*April 27 & 28, 2001
in conjunction with The Chicago International Coin Fair
Consignment Cutoff
January 29, 2001*

*June 2, 2001
in conjunction with The Long Beach Coin & Collectibles Expo
Consignment Cutoff
March 5, 2001*

WORLD CROWNS & MINORS



1416



1417

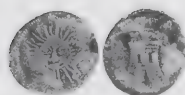


ANGOLA

1416. 12 Macutas, 1796. Maria I, 1786-99. KM-37; Gomes-M1-09-02 **VERY FINE**.[150.-200.]

ARGENTINA

1417. 8 Reales, 1833-P. KM-20. Lightly toned, sharp **EXTREMELY FINE**.[200.-300.]
1418. 1 Centavo, 1854. KM-23. Traces of mint luster, brown **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[70.-100.]
1419. 1 Peso, 1965. KM-45(1993 ed.); KM-PnA49 (1994 ed. to present). 13 pieces in lot. KM catalog value of \$125 each. All are **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[500.-750.]
1420. 1 Centavo (1894), 2 Centavos (5, 1891), 5 Centavos (2, 1923 & 1924), 10 Centavos (1882 & 1897), 20 Centavos (1882, 1907 & 1920) & 3000 Pesos (1978). 15 pieces in lot. Catalog value over \$125. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[50.-75.]



1421



1423

1421. **Cordoba**. 1/4 Real, ND (circa 1815-17). KM-A1(Rio de la Plata); Cun-CBA-1(Cordoba); Jan-1(Cordoba). **VERY RARE**, fewer than 10 pieces known. Crude strike, planchet flaw on the reverse, **FINE**. [2000.-3000.]

AUSTRALIA

1422. Proof Set (1/2 Penny-Florin), 1959. KM-PS21.[150.-200.]

AUSTRIA

1423. 1 Taler, ND. Hall mint. Archduke Ferdinand, 1564-95. D-8097; Vogl-87; MT-271. Toned, nice **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]



1424



1425



1424. Silver "Ten Holy Roman Emperors" Medal, 1594. 38.53mm;22.38gms. Rudolf II, 1576-1612. Five busts within circles around monogram of Rudolf; Reverse: Five busts within circles around eagle. Medal by Valentine Maler. Toned, **CHOICE VERY FINE**.[350.-450.]
1425. 1 Taler, 1618. Hall mint. Archduke Maximilian, 1612-18. D-3324A; KM-774.2; Vogl-122; MT-416. Several tiny edge nicks, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[250.-350.]



1426



1427



1426. 1 Taler, 1632. Hall mint. Archduke Leopold, 1619-32. D-3338; KM-804.2; Vogl-184; MT-473. Lightly toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]
1427. 2 Taler, ND (1646), bare head. Hall mint. Archduke Ferdinand Karl, 1632-62. D-3363A; KM-836; MT-502. One light field scratch, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[600.-900.]



1428

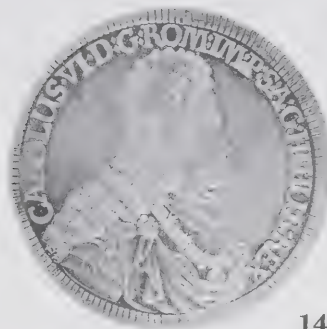


1429



1428. 2 Taler, ND (1646), crowned head. Hall mint. Archduke Ferdinand Karl, 1632-62. D-3364; KM-837; MT-500. Dark toned, **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[700.-1000.]
1429. 1 Taler, 1651. Vienna mint. Ferdinand III, 1637-57. D-3181; KM-1832; Heri-387; Vogl-206. Mount mark on edge, **VERY FINE**.[125.-175.]

1430. Bronze "Victories of 1686" Medal, 1686. 40.11mm;26.28gms. Leopold I, 1657-1705. Wreathed bust of Leopold above city view; Reverse: Ten named cities within vignettes. **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
1431. 1 Taler, 1710. Hall mint. Joseph I, 1705-10. D-1018A; KM-665.2; Heri-131; Vogl-245. **FINE.**[70.-100.]



1432



1433



1432. 1 Taler, 1716. Hall mint. Charles VI, 1711-40. D-1051; KM-A692; Heri-335; Vogl-259. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE+/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]
1433. 1/4 Taler, 1725. Hall mint. Charles VI, 1711-40. KM-687.1; Heri-586. Toned, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]
1434. 1/4 Taler, 1740. Hall mint. Charles VI, 1711-40. KM-688; Heri-588. Sharply struck **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
1435. 1/4 Taler, 1740. Hall mint. Charles VI, 1711-40. KM-688; Heri-588. Lightly cleaned, sharply struck **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[80.-120.]
1436. 3 Kreuzer, 1800. KM-2115.3. Overstruck with (Italian) ornate lys. **VERY FINE.**[35.-50.]
1437. 25 Schilling, 1963. "Prince Eugen". KM-2893. 9 pieces in lot. **BRILLIANT PROOF.** Catalog value of \$720. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[200.-300.]
1438. Silver "Innsbruck Olympics Medal of Merit", 1964. 35.01mm;20.20gms. Gad-3. Olympic rings; Reverse: Austrian eagle. With loop & ring at top & red-white bow. In case of issue. Prooflike **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[70.-100.]



1439



1440



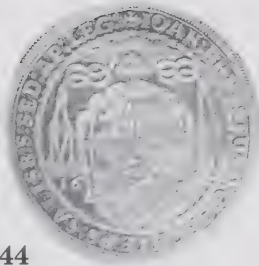
1439. **Montfort.** 1 Taler, 1620. Hugo & Johann VII, 1619-25. D-7077; KM-5. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[700.-900.]
1440. **Montfort.** 15 Kreuzer, 1692. Anton II, 1686-93. KM-82. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[175.-250.]
1441. **Olmutz.** 20 Kreuzer, 1820. KM-195. Prooflike, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[150.-200.]



1442



1444



1442. **Salzburg.** 1/2 Taler, 1628. "Cathedral Consecration". Paris von Lodron, 1619-53. KM-141; Pro-1167. Sharply struck, toned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]
1443. **Salzburg.** 1/2 Taler, 1628. "Cathedral Consecration". Paris von Lodron, 1619-53. KM-141; Pro-1167. Sharply struck, toned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[150.-200.]
1444. **Salzburg.** 1/2 Taler, 1694. Johann Ernst, 1687-1709. KM-253; Pro-1817. Sharply struck, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]
1445. **Salzburg.** 1/2 Taler, 1694. Johann Ernst, 1687-1709. KM-253; Pro-1817. Toned **VERY FINE.**[80.-120.]
1446. **Salzburg.** 1 Taler, 1754. Madonna. Sigismund III von Schrattenbach, 1753-71. D-1248; KM-380; Pro-2276. Slightly weak strike in the centers, traces of adjustment marks, lightly toned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[150.-200.]



1447



1449



1447. **Salzburg.** 1 Taler, 1805. KM-497. Dark toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[500.-700.]
1448. **Tyrol.** 6 Kreuzers, ND (circa 1486). Archduke Sigismund, 1439-96. MT-48; MD-37; Sau-818. **VERY FINE.**[60.-90.]
1449. **Vienna (Bishopric).** 1 Taler, 1781. Christof Anton, 1757-1803. D-1267; KM-1. Sharply struck, dark toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[400.-600.]

VIEWING OF LOTS

Thursday, October 5, 2000	10:00 a.m. - 6:00 p.m.
Friday, October 6, 2000	10:00 a.m. - 6:00 p.m.
Saturday, October 7, 2000	10:00 a.m. - 5:00 p.m.



1450



1451

AUSTRIAN NETHERLANDS

1450. 10 Sols, 1790 "MON.NOV...". Insurrection issue. KM-46; Heri-5. Traces of adjustment marks, toned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[250.-350.]
1451. 3 Florins, 1790. Insurrection issue. D-1285; KM-50; Del-395; Heri-2. Minor adjustment marks on the reverse, lightly toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[450.-600.]

AZORES

1452. 120 Reis, ND (1887). KM-unlisted; Gomes-L1.28.07. Crowned "G.P" circular counterstamp on 1751-JP Real of Seville. **VERY FINE**.[60.-90.]

BELGIUM

1453. 20 Centimes, 1859. Essai in nickel with "27 1" stamped on reverse. Dupr-654; Bog-672. Lightly toned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[80.-120.]
1454. 5 (Centimes), 1902. Anonymous pattern in nickel. KM-unlisted; Dupr-unlisted(cf.1393); Bog-unlisted. Stylized crown, text all "U's". Lightly toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[70.-100.]
1455. 1 Franc, 1880. "Independence". KM-38. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[70.-100.]



1456



1457

1456. Medalllic 5 Francs, 1853. "Duke & Duchess of Brabant Wedding, 21.22". KM-M8.1. Lightly toned, prooflike **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]
1457. Medalllic 5 Francs, 1853. "Duke & Duchess of Brabant Wedding, 21-22". KM-M8.2. Lightly toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]
1458. 5 Francs, 1880. "Independence". KM-M9. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[150.-200.]
1459. 5 Francs, 1849, 1868 & 1874, 50 Francs, 1940 & 1960 & Canada 1 Dollar 1936. KM-3.2, 24, 121.1, 152.1 & 31. Catalog value of about \$100. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[40.-60.]

1460. 5 Francs, 1849, 1850(2), 1851(3), 1865, 1868, 1869(2), 1870(3), 1874, 1875(2), plus a few minor coins. 21 pieces in lot. Catalog value of more than \$250. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[100.-150.]
1461. **Brabant.** Double Briquet, 1480, Tower mintmark. Marie de Bourgone, 1477-82. VGH-41-1a; Frey-210; DM-345b. **VERY FINE.**[125.-175.]

BOHEMIA

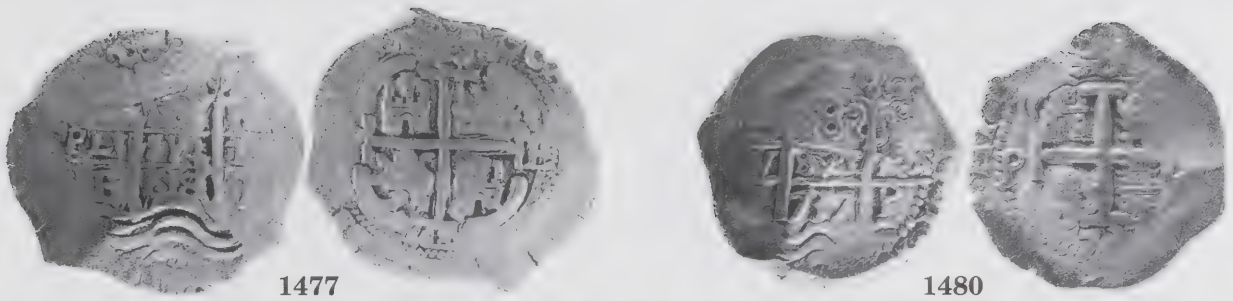
1462. **Erzgebirgie.** Cast silver "Christ is Risen" Klippe Medal, 1546. 23.6x23.8mm;9.83gms. cf.Lanz sale #33 lot #374. Christ with banner standing amidst 3 disciples; Reverse: Ten line inscription. Loop removed at top. **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]

BOLIVIA

1463. 1/4 Real, ND or assayer. Philip II. cf.Cal-type 348a; Sell-uncertain. Edge crack, crude strike, **FINE.**[70.-100.]



1464. 1/2 Real, ND. Assayer R (R-P). Philip II. "HISPAN" partly visible. Cal-669; Sell-267. **RARE.** Light corrosion, crude strike, **FINE.**[175.-250.]
1465. 1/2 Real, (16)56. KM-A12.1; Cal-981. **VERY RARE** one year type. Bold "56" on the reverse. Crude strike, nice **VERY FINE.**[600.-800.]
1466. 1/2 Reales cobs, a few with dates and about half with corrosion. 20 pieces in lot. Average grade **VERY GOOD.** **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[200.-300.]
1467. 1 Real, (162)0-T. KM-12.4; Cal-type 117. Crude strike, pierced, **FINE.**[70.-100.]
1468. 1 Reales cobs, including six undated cross & shield types, 13 pillar & waves type (some with legible dates) and one 1/2 Real. 20 pieces in lot. Most with corrosion, some appear to be from a shipwreck but of uncertain origin. Average grade **VERY FINE.** **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[300.-400.]
1469. 2 Reales, 1666-E. KM-16.2; Cal-763. 2 dates. Crude strike, **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
1470. 2 Reales, (16)83-V. KM-24; Cal-414. 2 dates. Broad flan, crude strike, **FINE.**[100.-150.]
1471. 2 Reales, (1)726-Y. Luis I. KM-34; Cal-31. "P" in "PRIMERO" is visible. Moderate corrosion, crude strike, **FINE.**[100.-150.]
1472. 2 Reales, (1)737/6-E. KM-29a; Cal-type 193. 2 dates. Bold overdate on the reverse. Dark toned, full cross, crude strike, **VERY FINE.**[150.-200.]
1473. 2 Reales, (1)748-Q/M. KM-38; Cal-type 95. Bold overassayer on the reverse. Crude strike, **FINE.**[100.-150.]
1474. 2 Reales, (1)734-E, (1)735-E & (1)749-q(2). KM-29a & 38; Cal-1179, 1181 & 444. 4 pieces in lot. Average grade **FINE.** **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[150.-200.]
1475. 4 Reales, (16)43. KM-14.1; Cal-type 122. Unlisted date. **RARE.** Crude strike, **VERY FINE.**[300.-400.]
1476. 8 Reales, (1)632-T. KM-17; Cal-496; Calb-1001. Last 2 digits of date run off the flan. Crude strike, **FINE.**[150.-200.]



1477. 8 Reales, (1)668-E. 2.5 dates. KM-21; Cal-300; cf.Calb-1065(not a royal). Obverse is double struck. Crude strike, **FINE**.[175.-250.]
1478. 8 Reales, (1)676-E. KM-26; Cal-407; Calb-1081. Broad flan, crude strike, **VERY GOOD**.[100.-150.]
1479. 8 Reales, 1682-V. 2 dates. KM-26; Cal-414; Calb-1094. Double struck, **FINE**.[150.-200.]
1480. 8 Reales, (1)737-E. 2 dates. KM-31a; Cal-731b; Calb-1185. Crude strike, **VERY FINE**.[175.-250.]
1481. 8 Reales, (1)762-V & Y. 2 dates. KM-45; Cal-862; Calb-1221; Paol-395. Double struck, crude strike, **FINE**.[125.-175.]
1482. 8 Reales, (1)765-V & Y. KM-45; Cal-862; Calb-1224; Paol-398. Small flan. Crude strike, **FINE**.[100.-150.]
1483. 2 Reales, (1)731-M with 2 dates (F) & 8 Reales, ND Assayer T (VG). KM-5.3 & 29a.[100.-150.]
1484. 1/2 Reales, 1783, 1786-88, 1798, 1806, 1818(2), 1819(2), 1820, 1821(14), 1823 & 1825. 27 pieces in lot. Grades **ALMOST GOOD** to **VERY FINE**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[200.-300.]
1485. 1/4 Real, 1799, 1 Reales, 1774 & 1790-92, 2 Reales, 1774, 1780, 1782, 1784-85, 1790, 1792, 1795 & 1808. 14 pieces in lot. Grades **ALMOST GOOD** to **VERY FINE**, several are damaged. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[125.-175.]
1486. 2 Reales, 1808-PJ. Charles III. KM-71. Lightly cleaned, somewhat weakly struck, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]



1487. 4 Reales, 1808-PJ. Charles III. KM-72; PA-66. A few light scratches on the obverse, nice strike, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]
1488. 4 Reales, 1808-PJ. Charles III. KM-72; PA-67. **VERY FINE**.[60.-80.]
1489. 8 Reales, 1774-JR. KM-55; El-12. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[80.-120.]
1490. 8 Reales, 1776-PR. KM-55; FC-9; El-15. One light scratch on obverse, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]

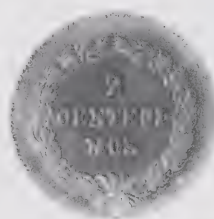
1491. 8 Reales, 1782-PR. KM-55; FC-unlisted; El-unlisted. Error in legends; all "A's" are inverted "V's". **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
1492. 8 Reales, 1783/2-PR. KM-55; FC-unlisted; El-unlisted. Error in obverse legend; all "A's" in legend are inverted "V's". **FINE.**[150.-200.]
1493. 8 Reales, 1783-PR. KM-55; FC-unlisted; El-unlisted. Error in obverse legend; all "A's" are inverted "V's". **VERY GOOD.**[100.-150.]
1494. 8 Reales, 1794-PR. KM-73.1; FC-28; El-36. Very weakly struck, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE.**[60.-90.]
1495. 8 Reales, 1796-PP. KM-73.1; FC-31; El-39. Weakly struck on the portrait, toned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[70.-100.]
1496. 8 Reales, 1801-PP. KM-73.1; FC-36; El-44. Slightly weak strike, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[70.-100.]



1497

1497. 8 Reales, 1805/4-PJ. KM-73.1; FC-unlisted; El-unlisted. **VERY RARE** grade for this overdate. Slightly weak on portrait, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]
1498. 8 Reales, 1808-PJ. Charles III. KM-73.1; FC-43; El-51. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
1499. 8 Reales, 1808-PJ. Charles III. KM-73.1; FC-43; El-51. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
1500. 8 Reales, 1808-PJ. Charles III. KM-73.1; FC-43; El-51. Minor defects, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[80.-120.]
1501. 8 Reales, 1808-PJ. Charles III. KM-73.1; FC-43; El-51. Minor encrustation, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[80.-120.]
1502. 8 Reales, 1820-PJ. KM-84; FC-53; El-65. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
1503. 8 Reales, 1822-PJ. KM-84; FC-55; El-67. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
1504. 8 Reales, 1824-PJ. KM-84; FC-57; El-69. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[70.-100.]
1505. 8 Reales, 1824-PJ. KM-84; FC-57; El-69. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[70.-100.]
1506. 8 Reales, 1825-JL. KM-84; FC-60; El-72. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
1507. 8 Reales, 1776, 1781, 1783, 1789, 1792, 1805, 1807, 1808 & 1814. 9 pieces in lot. Grades **VERY GOOD** to **VERY FINE**, one is holed, defects on some. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[200.-300.]
1508. 1 Sol, 1855-MJ. KM-119.2. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[35.-50.]
1509. 8 Soles, 1832-JL. KM-97. One small edge bump, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[50.-75.]

1510. 8 Soles, 1833-LM. KM-97. Nice **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[75.-125.]
1511. 8 Soles, 1838-LM. KM-97. Lightly cleaned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[125.-175.]
1512. 8 Soles, 1848-R. KM-103. **VERY SCARCE** date. Small edge clip, planchet flaw, toned **VERY FINE**.
.....[100.-150.]
1513. 8 Soles, 1850-FM. KM-109. Bold strike, attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]
1514. 8 Soles, 1859-FJ. "400 Gs". KM-138.4. **VERY SCARCE** one year type. Light adjustment marks, weakly struck
in the centers, **FINE**.[150.-200.]
1515. 8 Soles, 1827, 1829, 1836, 1838, 1839(2), 1840-41, 1851(2) & 1855. 11 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$350.
SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.[150.-200.]
1516. 1 Melgarejo, 1865-FP. KM-146. Slightly weak strike, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE**.[100.-150.]
1517. 1 Centavo, 1878. KM-162. **SCARCE. VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]



1518



1519

1518. 2 Centecimos, 1864. KM-148. **VERY SCARCE**. Slightly rough surfaces, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[200.-300.]
1519. 20 Centavos, 1884-FE. KM-159.2. **RARE**. Lightly toned **BRILLIANT PROOF**.[200.-300.]
1520. 50 Centavos, 1873-FE. KM-161.1. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[40.-60.]
1521. 1 Boliviano, 1864-FP(inverted P). KM-152.1. **VERY FINE**.[50.-75.]
1522. 1 Boliviano, 1868-FE. KM-152.2. Nice **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[40.-60.]
1523. 1 Boliviano, 1870-ER. "25G 9D". KM-155.1. **SCARCE**. Cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[70.-100.]



1524

1524. 1 Boliviano, 1879-FE. KM-160.2. **VERY SCARCE**. Light corrosion on the obverse, **EXTREMELY FINE**.
.....[175.-250.]
1525. 1 Bolivianos, 1866, 1867(4), 1868(2), 1869, 1871, 1872(2), 1873(3) & 1874. 15 pieces in lot. Catalog value over
\$500. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[200.-300.]

1526. 1 Peso, 1861 & 1862, 1 Melgarejo, 1865(2), 4 Soles, 1830(2), 1854 & 1855, 2 Soles, 1830(2), 50 Centavos, 1891(2), 1897 & 1899, 1/2 Melgarejo, 1865(5), etc. 41 pieces in lot. Catalog value over \$700. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[300.-400.]



1527



1528

1527. Silver Medal for the Battle of Yanacocha, ND (1836). 34.76x27.7mm;12.45gms. Gill-p.48/9. Arms of Peru & Bolivia; Reverse: Inscription within wreath. **VERY RARE** and the first example that we have seen. Pierced, **FINE.**[200.-300.]
1528. Uniface Silver "Conservator of Peace" Medal, ND (circa 1841). 34.32mm;16.44gms. Fon-9461. Arm holding pole with liberty cap. EX: Burzio collection. **RARE.** Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]
1529. Silver 2 Soles Proclamation coinage, 1852/1. "The Employees of Potosi to the President". Bur-43. Man with torch above waves; Reverse: Seated woman with children. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[50.-75.]



1530



1535

1530. Silver Medal for Abtao, 1866. 36.36mm;23.89gms. Gill-p.60; Fon-9776. Bust of Melgarejo within six-armed cross pattern; Reverse: Arms of Bolivia. EX: Burzio collection. **RARE. EXTREMELY FINE.**[300.-400.]
1531. Silver "Inauguration of Medical Institute in Sucre" Medal, 1896. 30.20mm;11.73gms. Medical symbols at center; Reverse: Inscription within wreath. **SCARCE. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[50.-75.]
1532. Proclamation coinage, tokens & medals lot, includes 5 Centavos, ND (circa 1876) Emergency token (18), "100th Anniversary" Medal in copper, plus various other Proclamation coins with a variety of Burnett numbers, good for the starting collector. 80 pieces in lot, grades **GOOD** to **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**, some are holed or damaged. Retail value of more than \$2200. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[600.-900.]
1533. 1861 oval silver-plated medal for the "Professors of Pichincha", 1865 oval silver medal similar to Fon-9679 & an undated oval silver medal struck over an uncertain 50 Centavos coin. 3 pieces in lot. Average grade **VERY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[150.-200.]
1534. 8 Reales, 1773-JR & 1786-PR, 8 Soles, 1850, 2 Soles, 1830 & Guatemala 1793 2 Reales. KM-55, 109, 95a & 51. 5 pieces in lot. Average grade **FINE**, defects on several. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[80.-120]

BRAZIL

1535. 600 Reis, ND(circa 1663). Type III "600" within crowned rectangular countermark on a Mexico 8 Reales cob of Philip IV. KM-19.1; Prob-P25. Host coin **VERY GOOD**; countermark **VERY FINE.**[200.-300.]

1536. 40 Reis, 1818. Rio mint. KM-319.1. Traces of mint luster, slightly weak strike, red & brown **UNCIRCULATED**.[70.-100.]
1537. 960 Reis, 1812(2), 1814(5), 1815(2) & 1816(6). Bahia mint. KM-307.1. 15 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$600. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[300.-400.]
1538. 960 Reis, 1813(2), 1814(6), 1815(2) & 1816(4) & 1820. Bahia mint. KM-307.1 & 326.2. 15 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$600. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[300.-400.]
1539. 960 Reis, 1810(2), 1811(2), 1816(2), 1817(2), 1819, 1820(5) & 1821. Rio mint. KM-307.3 & 326.1. 15 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$600. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[300.-400.]
1540. 960 Reis, 1813, 1814(4), 1815(4), 1816(4), 1820 & 1821. Bahia mint. KM-307.1 & 326.2. 15 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$600. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[300.-400.]
1541. 960 Reis, 1810(2), 1814, 1816, 1817, 1818, 1820(7), 1821 & 1826. Rio mint. KM-307.3, 326.1 & 366.1. 15 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$585. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[300.-400.]
1542. 100 Reis, 1876. KM-477. **SCARCE**. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[150.-200.]
1543. 2000 Reis, 1888(5) & 1889(23). KM-485. 28 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$575. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[200.-300.]
1544. Silver "Petropolis German Evangelist Church Tower Consecration" Medal, 1903. 31.08mm;13.07gms. Church of 1863; Reverse: Church of 1903. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[60.-90.]



1545

1545. Leprosarium Tokens. Colonia Santa Teresa, 100, 200, 300, 500 & 1,000 Reis, ND (circa 1940 or later). KM-L1/5; NAL-120/24. **RARE**. Cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[2000.-3000.]

CHILE

1546. 1/4 Real, 1817. KM-73. Sharply struck, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[60.-90.]
1547. 1 Real, 1810-FJ. KM-65. Lightly cleaned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]
1548. 1 Real, 1812/1-FJ. KM-65. Lightly cleaned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[150.-200.]
1549. 4 Reales, 1806-FJ. KM-60; PA-118. Scratch on reverse, **VERY GOOD**.[50.-75.]



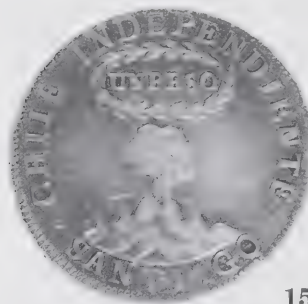
1550



1551



1550. 8 Reales, 1804/3-FJ. KM-51; FC-44b; El-unlisted. Small edge crack, sharply struck, nearly full mint luster, attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[700.-900.]
1551. 8 Reales, 1806-FJ. KM-51; FC-46a; El-60. One small edge flaw, dark toned, sharply struck, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[900.-1200.]
1552. **Los Indios Araucanos**. Silver Proclamation Medal, 1789. 42.27mm;26.51gms. Me-146; Her-130; Fon-9805. Bust right; Reverse: Two indians with weapons. Medal by Nazaul. **FINE**.[100.-150.]



1553



1555



1553. 1 Peso, 1817, "Y" above pillar. KM-82.1. **SCARCE** one year type. A few edge nicks, **VERY FINE**. [350.-500.]
1554. 1 Peso, 1895. KM-152.1. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[35.-50.]
1555. 5 Pesos, 1926. Pattern in silver. KM-Pn44. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE**.[700.-1000.]



1556



1556. 5 Pesos, 1927. Pattern in silver. KM-Pn49. Similar to circulation issue (KM-173.1) but larger and slightly tilted mintmark. EX: Christensen auction #98, lot #439. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE**.[500.-700.]
1557. 1/2 Centavo, 1835, 50 Centavos, 1870(7/6), etc. & 1 Peso (26), including 1870(7/6), 1874, 1875(4?), 1882(1(2), etc. 34 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$675. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[300.-400.]
1558. **Copiapo**. 50 Centavos, ND (1859). KM-1.1. Toned **VERY FINE**.[60.-90.]

CHINA

1559. Silver 10 Tael "Sichuan Piaoding" Sycee Ingot, ND. 353.59gms. CSBM-XL.A type. cf.PY-969. Han Yuan District, Le Dee Xiang (smith). **VERY FINE.**[175.-250.]
1560. Silver 10 Tael "Sichuan Piaoding" Sycee Ingot, ND. 356.81gms. CSBM-XL.F type. cf.PY-864. Guan Sang Yin Ju (official silver commerce bureau). **VERY FINE.**[175.-250.]
1561. Silver 10 Tael "Sichuan Piaoding" Sycee Ingot, ND. 338.68gms. CSBM-XL.C type. cf.PY-918. "Her Yi" (bank) stamps. **VERY FINE.**[175.-250.]
1562. Silver 10 Tael "Yunnan Province" Sycee Ingot, year 17(1838). 366.57gms. CSBM-XL.C type. cf.PY-870. "Dao Guang 17" at sides, "Ker" (taxed) in center. **VERY FINE.**[175.-250.]
1563. Silver 5 Tael "Yunnan Packsaddle" Sycee Ingot, ND. 177.12gms. CSBM-LXVI type. cf.PY-805. "Fu Sen Guang Bank", "Remittance Bank fine silver" & "Official Assayer Tong" marks. 2, test marks, **VERY FINE.**[125.-175.]
1564. Silver 3.8 Tael "Shaanxi Caoding" Sycee Ingot, ND. 141.92gms. CSBM-XLII type. cf.PY-115. "Bai Her Tax Bureau", stamp. **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
1565. Silver 3.8 Tael "Shaanxi Caoding" Sycee Ingot, ND. 139.93gms. CSBM-XLII type. PY-uncertain. "Si An (?)" & "Official Assayer Bureau" stamps. One large test mark, **VERY FINE.**[80.-120.]



1566



1570



1566. 1 Yuan, ND (1916). "Inauguration of Hung Hsien Regime". Y-322; K-663. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ...[200.-300.]
1567. Silver 5 Ounce "Panda", 1987. "6th Hong Kong Coin Expo". Bruce-XMB17. Proof in box of issue with certificate of authenticity. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF.**[100.-150.]
1568. **Hupeh.** 1 Cash, ND (1906). Kuang hsu, 1875-1908. Struck in copper instead of brass. cf.Y-121. **VERY FINE.**[60.-90.]
1569. **Kiangnan.** 7 Mace 2 Candareens, CD1901 "HAH". Kuang-hsu, 1875-1908. Y-145a.21; K-90a. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[150.-200.]

COLOMBIA

1570. 8 Reales, ND. Assayer E (VIII-C/E). Cartagena mint. KM-3.3; RL-uncertain (but similar to M45-15, same style as 1633). **VERY RARE.** Bold mintmark, light corrosion, nice **VERY FINE.**[2000.-3000.]

FAX US YOUR BIDS AT 619/299-6952



1571



1572



1571. 8 Reales, 1(165-)-PoRAS(Pedro Ramos). KM-7.1. According to Restrepo/Lasser this coin is either 1652 or 1659 due to the spelling of the assayer's name. **RARE**. Bold assayer's mark, moderate corrosion, crude strike, **FINE**.[500.-700.]

1572. 8 Reales, 1821-BaJF. Pattern struck in copper. cf.KM-6; cf.Rest-157-4. **EXTREMELY RARE** and possibly unique; this is the only example that we know to exist. A few minor flaws, **FINE**.[1500.-2000.]

1573. 8 Reales, 1836-RS. KM-89; Rest-158-6. **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]

1574. 50 Centavos, 1892. KM-187.2. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[35.-50.]

1575. 50 Centavos, 1892. KM-107.2. 10 pieces in lot. Average grade **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[200.-300.]

1576. 50 Centavos, 1892. KM-187.2. 10 pieces in lot. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[150.-200.]

COSTA RICA

1577. 1/2 Real, 1842-MM. KM-32. **SCARCE**. Small scrape on obverse, **VERY FINE**.[70.-100.]



1578



1579



1578. 8 Reales, 1831-E. KM-22. **VERY RARE**, probably fewer than 10 examples known. Several edge nicks, weak "8R", **FINE+/FINE**.[1800.-2400.]

1579. 8 Reales, 1831-F. KM-22. **RARE**. "8R" is weakly struck, light graffiti in the reverse field, **VERY FINE**.[500.-700.]



1580



1581

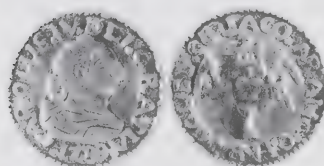


1583

1580. 1 Real, ND (1849). KM-72a. "Lion" countermark on 1848-JB C.A.R. 1 Real. **RARE** combination. Host coin **VERY GOOD**; countermark **FINE**.[150.-200.]
1581. 1/4 Peso, 1850-JB. KM-103. **RARE**. Attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]
1582. 50 Centavos, 1870. KM-112. **VERY RARE** date, probably fewer than 10 examples known. Light scratches, **ALMOST GOOD**.[70.-100.]
1583. 1 Centavo, 1892. Piefort Essai struck in copper. KM-unlisted (P3?). **VERY RARE** and the only example that we have seen. Small carbon spot on the reverse, toned **PROOF**.[500.-700.]
1584. 50 Centavos, 1875-GW, 1923 50 Centavos countermark on a 25 Centavos (4), 10 Centavos 1865 (2), 1870, 1892, 1/4 Peso 1850 (2), etc. 21 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$230. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [90.-135.]

CUBA

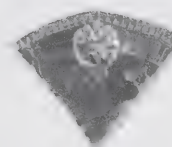
1585. "Souvenir" Peso, 1897. KM-M3. One small edge bump, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[40.-60.]
1586. "ABC" Peso, 1938. KM-22. Light bagmarks, spotty toning, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[70.-100.]



1587



1590

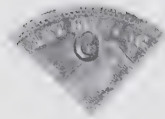


1591

1587. **Havana**. Cast silver Proclamation Medal, 1789. 21.57mm;3.44gms. Charles IV, 1788-1808. Me-175; Her-151. Bust of king right; Reverse: Three castles. **RARE**. Mountmark on the reverse, **VERY FINE**.[300.-400.]
1588. **Havana**. Silver 4 Reales size Proclamation Medal, 1834. 31.18mm;9.19gms. Me-415; Her-45; Fon-7739. Arms of Havana; Five line inscription. Edge bump, harshly cleaned **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]
1589. **Santa Maria del Rosario**. Silver 2 Reales size Proclamation medal, 1834. 25.71mm;6.84gms. Me-423; Her-53; Fon-7745. Arms of Spain; Reverse: Six line inscription. Medal by Picard y Jaren. Pierced, harshly cleaned **VERY FINE**.[40.-60.]
1590. **Havana**. Silver Proclamation Medal, 1875. 33.20mm;18.05gms. Alfonso XII, 1874-85. Me-433; Her-1. **RARE**. Several small edge nicks, light scratches, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[200.-300.]

CURACAO

1591. 3 Real, ND (circa 1815). 5.18gms. KM-13; Byrne-201j; Prid-1. Circular 5 petaled rosance countermark on cut 1/5th of a milled 8 Reales of Charles IV. Host coin **FINE**; countermark **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]



1592



1593

1592. 1/4 Guilder, ND (1838). 2.63gms. KM-27; cf.Byrne-203; Prid-28. Oval "C" countermark on cut 1/4 of a Netherlands Guilder. Host coin **FINE**; countermark **VERY FINE**.[150.-200.]

1593. 3 Real, ND (1815-25). 5.15gms. KM-29; Byrne-204; Prid-27. Dentilated circular "3" countermark on cut 1/5th of a milled 8 Reales. **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]

CYPRUS

1594. 18 Piastres, 1901. KM-7. Toned **VERY FINE+ / EXTREMELY FINE**.[100.-150.]



1595



1597



DANISH WEST INDIES

1595. 50 Cents, ND (1849-59). KM-27.1; cf.Byrne-241. Crowned "FR VIII" monogram on U.S. 50 Cents of 1834. EX: Ponterio & Associates, sale #54 lot #1178. **VERY RARE**. Toned, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[1000.-1500.]

DENMARK

1596. 24 Skilling, 1741. Christian VI, 1730-46. KM-538; Hede-7B. **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]

1597. 1 Rigsbankdaler, 1851-VS. KM-743. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

1598. 5 Centavos, 1951. KM-18. 10 pieces in lot. All **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED** to **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. Catalog value of about \$200. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[70.-100.]

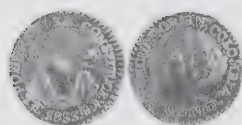
1599. 10 Centavos, 1953 (9, KM-19), 25 Centavos, 1952 (6, KM-20). 15 pieces in lot. All are **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. Catalog value of about \$147. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[60.-90.]

1600. 1/2 Peso, 1947. KM-21. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[50.-75.]

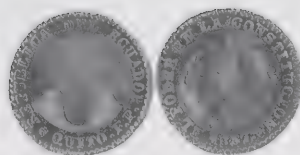
1601. 1/2 Peso, 1952. KM-21. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[50.-75.]

1602. 1/2 Peso, 1952. KM-21. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[50.-75.]

1603. 200 Pesos, 1977. Pattern struck in bronze. "Columbus' Remains Discovery". KM-M2b. Mintage of only 40 pieces. **BRILLIANT PROOF**.[35.-50.]



1604



1605



1607

ECUADOR

1604. 1/2 Real, 1833.-GJ, "Mo-R". KM-12.1; Seppa-16. **RARE** grade. Crude, uneven strike, lightly cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[350.-500.]
1605. 1 Real, 1837-FP. Transposed legends. KM-20; Seppa-35. **VERY SCARCE. FINE**.[250.-350.]

EGYPT

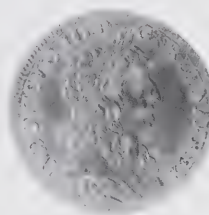
1606. 5/10 Qirsh, AH1293 year 29(1904/5). KM-291. Lightly toned **PROOF**.[80.-120.]
1607. 20 Piastres, AH1352/1933. KM-352. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]

EL SALVADOR

1608. 1 Colon, 1925. "San Salvador Founding". KM-131. Dark toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[80.-120.]
1609. Tokens of M.E. Areuj, Benjamin Sol M. 25 & 50 Comasagua Korn, Butler's Divisadro 1 & 2, Jose Domingo de Leon, Finca La Paz, rectangular & triangular "Sin Valor", etc. 20 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[90.-135.]



1610



1612

ERITREA

1610. 1 Tallero/5 Lire, 1891. KM-4. **VERY RARE**. A few light hairlines, lightly toned **BRILLIANT PROOF**.[2500.-3500.]

ETHIOPIA

1611. 1 Birr, EE1892 (1899). KM-19. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[50.-75.]

FRANCE

1612. 1/4 Ecu d'Argent, 1642-A, 2 points. Laureate, draped bust. Louis XIII, 1610-43. KM-133; Gad-47; Dupl-1347. One year type. Dark toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[300.-400.]
1613. 1/2 Ecu aux huit L, 1690-A. Louis XIV, 1643-1715. KM-273.1; Dupl-1515; Gad-184. **VERY FINE**. [100.-150.]

1614. 1 Ecu a la meche longue, 1652-A. Louis XIV, 1643-1715. D-3799; KM-155.1; Dupl-1469; Gad-202. Edge flaw, dark toned **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]
1615. 1 Ecu aux lauriers, 1787-L. Louis XVI, 1774-93. D-1333; KM-564.9; Dupl-1708; Gad-356. **FINE**.[35.-50.]
1616. 1 Franc, 1829-MA. KM-724.10. Toned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[80.-120.]
1617. 50 Centimes, 1852. KM-793. Toned, sharp **EXTREMELY FINE**.[70.-100.]
1618. 5 Francs, 1849-A. Hercules. KM-756.1. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[70.-100.]
1619. 5 Francs, 1869-A. KM-799.1. Dark toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[70.-100.]
1620. 1 Centime, L'an 6(9) & L'an 7(12), 12 Denirs, 1792-BB & 1793-D & 2 Sols, 1792-W, 1793-AA, etc., Namur 1710 Liard, etc. 36 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$180. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[70.-100.]
1621. Lead "Death of Chancellor Segieur" Medal, 1663. 55.53mm;68.57gms. Louis XIV, 1643-1715. CG-I.174.B. Male bust right; Reverse: Lamb lying atop book on draped stand. Light graffiti in obverse field, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[50.-75.]
1622. Silver "Surgical Academic Society" Jeton, 1741. 27.7mm;7.3gms. Louis XV, 1715-24. Gad-3425. Bust of king right; Reverse: Apollo & Health standing. 2 pieces in lot. Both **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[70.-100.]
1623. Silver "Surgical Academic Society" Jeton, 1741. 28.29mm;7.2gms. Louis XV, 1715-24. Gad-3425. Bust of king right; Reverse: Apollo & Health standing. 3 pieces in lot. **EXTREMELY FINE to ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[80.-120.]
1624. Silver "College of Pharmacy" Jeton, 1778. 30.97mm;9.75gms. Louis XVI, 1774-92. Gad-3463. Pharmacy arms; Reverse: Rooster & serpent. Slightly weak strike, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[70.-100.]
1625. Silver octagonal "Paris Medical Society" Jeton, 1796. 32.9x32.9mm;14.82gms. Gad-3445. Bust of Hippocratis right; Reverse: Wreathed legend. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[35.-50.]
1626. Bronze "Consecration of Joan of Arc Birthplace" Medal, 1820 (50.5mm) & "Charles X Coronation" Medal, 1825 (41.6mm), plus silver Swedish Medical Academy "Nobel" Medal, 1948 (26.6mm). 3 pieces in lot. Average grade **EXTREMELY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[35.-50.]
1627. Silver octagonal Department of the Seine "Charles the Great" Jetons, 1847. 31.2x31.2mm;14.39-15.56gms. Crowned bust right; Reverse: Wreathed inscription. 3 pieces in lot. Average grade **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[50.-75.]
1628. Legion of Honor Knight's Cross, 1870 (1870-1951). 40.7mm;26.68gms. Ver-71; cf.Nim-160. Five armed split cross with white enameled arms, green enameled wreath between arms, head of Marianne & blue-enameled legend at center; Reverse: Crossed French flags. With green enameled wreath suspension & red ribbon. Enamel chipped, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[40.-60.]

**WE ARE NOW ACCEPTING CONSIGNMENTS FOR
OUR UPCOMING AUCTIONS
PLEASE CALL US AT 619/299-0400 OR 800/854-2888
FOR MORE INFORMATION**



1629



1631

1629. **Lorraine.** 1 Teston, 1525. Antoine, 1508-44. Bou-1514; cf.SCMF-9552(1517); cf.DS-pl.XI,16(1517). Toned **VERY FINE.**[300.-400.]
1630. **Lorraine.** 1 Teston, ND. Charles II (III), 1545-1608. Bou-1527; SCMF-unlisted; DS-pl.XIX,7. **VERY FINE.**[150.-200.]
1631. **Lorraine.** 1 Teston, ND. Charles II (III), 1545-1608. Bou-1533; SCMF-9563. **VERY FINE.**[300.-400.]



1632



1633

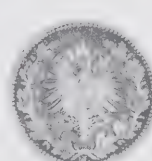
1632. **Lorraine.** 1 Teston, 1629. Charles IV, 1625-34. KM-45; DS-pl.XXIV,6. Bold portrait, **VERY FINE.**[250.-350.]
1633. **Strasbourg.** 1 Teston, 1603. Charles de Lorraine, 1593-1607. cf.Bou-1322; SCMF-unlisted; DM-267. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[350.-450.]



1634



1637



1639

GERMAN NEW GUINEA

1634. 2 Mark, 1894. KM-6. Lightly toned **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF.**[700.-1000.]

GERMANY

1635. 5 Pfennig, 1875-F. KM-3. Lightly toned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[50.-75.]
1636. 5 Pfennig, 1906-G. KM-11. Lightly toned **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF.**[125.-175.]
1637. 10 Pfennig, 1889-E. KM-4. Lightly toned **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF.**[250.-350.]
1638. 10 Pfennig, 1906-E. KM-12. Lightly toned **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF.**[125.-175.]
1639. 50 Pfennig, 1877-J, wreathed. KM-8. Light toning, **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF.**[400.-550.]

1640. 1 Mark, 1915-E. KM-14. **GEM BRILLIANT PROOF**.[125.-175.]
1641. 20 Mark, 1873. Uniface trial strike of reverse in zinc; die has no shield design. Schaaf-20mG3. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[80.-120.]
1642. "Love Tokens" engraved on coins of Imperial Germany (8) & Italy plus 4 charms, suspended from silver bracelet. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[70.-100.]
1643. Silver "To Hard Times" (5) & "In Memory of Your Brother" Tokens, 1914-16. Engraved by German P.O.W. (Karl) in Kansk, Siberia during World War I on 10, 15 & 20 Kopek coins. 6 different in lot. Average grade **EXTREMELY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[70.-100.]



1644



1646

1644. 50 Pfennig, 1925-F. Pattern in nickel-silver. KM-Pn270; Schaaf-324Gb. Mercury head left; Reverse: Eagle & "50". Toned **UNCIRCULATED**.[150.-200.]
1645. 1 Mark, 1925-J. Pattern struck in brass. cf.KM-14; Schaaf-319m2. **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]
1646. 1 Mark, 1926-C. Pattern struck in silver. KM-unlisted; Schaaf-unlisted. Denomination between leaves & grain; Reverse: Eagle. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[175.-250.]
1647. 3 Mark, 1925-D. Goetz pattern in aluminum. Kie-352; Schaaf-320aG3. Matte finish, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[80.-120.]
1648. 3 Mark, 1925-D. Goetz pattern in silver. Kie-352; Schaaf-320aG3-2/2. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[125.-175.]
1649. 3 Mark, 1926-D. Goetz pattern in bronze. Kie-356; Schaaf-320aG5-5. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]



1650



1651

1650. 3 Mark, 1926-D. Goetz pattern in silver. KM-Pn308; Kie-356; Schaaf-320aG7. **RARE**. Light scratch on obverse, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[350.-450.]
1651. 3 Mark, 1928. "Albrecht Durer". KM-58. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[350.-500.]
1652. 3 Mark, 1929. "Waldeck-Prussia Union". KM-62. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]
1653. 3 Mark, 1929. "Meissen". KM-65. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[50.-75.]

1654. 3 Mark, 1931-A. KM-74. Harshly cleaned **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]
1655. 5 Mark, 1928-D. "Oak Tree". KM-56. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[120.-160.]
1656. 5 Mark, 1928-J. "Oak Tree". KM-56. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[125.-175.]



1657. 5 Mark, 1929-J. "Oak Tree". KM-56. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]
1658. 5 Mark, 1931-F. "Oak tree". KM-56. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[150.-200.]
1659. 3 Mark, 1925-A "Rhineland", 1929-A "Leissing" & "Weimar", 1930-A "Zeppelin", "Vogelweide" & "Liberation" & 1932-A "Goethe". 7 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$500. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. ...[200.-300.]
1660. Weimar Republic 1 Mark, 1925-A & 1926-A, 2 Mark, 1926-D, 3 Mark, 1924-A, etc., plus Third Reich date/type set in album, including 1936-A 5 Pfennig, 1936-A & 1945-A 10 Pfennig, 1938-A & 1939-ACN 50 Pfennig, 1938-A & 1939-ACN 50 Pfennig, 1939-D 1 Mark, "Luther" 2 & 5 Mark, "Schiller" 2 & 5 Mark, etc. 79 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$825. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[350.-500.]
1661. Silver "First East-West 'Bremen' Transatlantic Flight" Medal, 1928. 36.11mm;19.97gms. Kie-393; Kaiser-928.5. Busts of pilots left; Reverse: Airplane above ocean. Medal by Goetz. Toned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[120.-160.]
1662. Silver "Count von Zeppelin 90th Birthday" Medal, 1928-D. 36.03mm;19.33gms. Kie-408; Kaiser-478. Bust of von Zeppelin to right; Reverse: Capricorn children & airship. Medal by Goetz. Toned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[120.-160.]
1663. Silver "First East-West 'Bremen' Transatlantic Flight", 1928. 36.16mm;23.35gms. Kaiser-931. Conjoined busts of pilots left; Reverse: Airplane flying left above ocean. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[35.-50.]
1664. Silver "Tannenberg Memorial" Medal, 1928. 36.12mm;24.89gms. Head of von Hindenburg left; Reverse: Memorial. Lightly toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[70.-100.]
1665. Silver "Henry the Lion 800th Birthday" Medal, 1929. 36.23mm;19.81gms. Kie-425. Bust of man with sword & building right; Reverse: Lion standing right atop arms of Bavaria & Saxony. Medal by Goetz. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[125.-175.]
1666. Silvered Bronze "Awakening of the Nation" Medal, 1933. 33.94mm;20.04gms. C-H-C39. Bust of Hitler left; Reverse: Crossed German flag & Nazi banner. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[80.-120.]
1667. Silver "National Exaltation Commemorative Shoot in Munich" Medal, 1933. 40.37mm;32.00gms. C-H-C45. Bust of Hitler left; Reverse: Nine line inscription. **RARE**. Matte surfaces, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[350.-450.]



1668

1678

1680

1668. Silver "Murg am Rhein Shooting Festival" Prize Medal, ND (1933-34?). C-H-unlisted. Bust of Hitler facing to left; Reverse: Towers amidst trees, arms below. Loop at top. **RARE. VERY FINE+/EXTREMELY FINE.**[250.-350.]
1669. Bronze "Year of German Destiny" Medal, 1933. 36.14mm;21.53gms. C-H-C30. Bust of Hitler facing to left; Reverse: Eagle with spread wings, holding broken chain. In original box. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[35.-50.]
1670. Porcelain "Reichs Theater Festival Week, Dresden" Medal, 1934. 51.07mm;18.80gms. Scheuch-1371. Eagle with swastika above date; Reverse: Festival hall. In red-brown porcelain. **MINT STATE.**[35.-50.]
1671. Porcelain "German Struggle Games" Medal, 1934. 51.28mm;22.85gms. Scheuch-unlisted. Eagle with swastika above city view; Reverse: Name & logo of manufacturer. Brown porcelain with gilt center & rim, in original box of issue. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[60.-90.]
1672. Silver "The Saar is Always German" Medal, 1935. 36.09mm;21.86gms. Miner standing left; Reverse: Map of Saar. In original box of issue. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[40.-60.]
1673. Aluminum Gau Burgenland "Winter Help" 1 & 5 Schilling, 1935-36. Swastika above fortress; Reverse: Denomination. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[60.-80.]
1674. Silver "Breslau Shooting Festival" Medal, 1936. 40.28mm;25.74gms. Eagle with target above Olympic rings; Reverse: Swastika above inscription. Loop & ring at top. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[100.-150.]
1675. Silver "Olympics Games Memorial" Medal, 1936. 36.78mm;21.77gms. Eber-19; Gad-15. Olympic bell; Reverse: Victory standing left. In original box of issue. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[50.-75.]
1676. Nickel alloy 1 Mark "I Have Assisted" Token, ND (circa 1938). C-H-C25. Bust of Hitler left; Reverse: Denomination atop swastika. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[35.-50.]
1677. Gambling Tokens, ND (1933-45) or denomination. 39mm discs of composite material, swastika within wide border on each side, 1 in red, 1 in blue & 4 in tan. 6 pieces in lot, all with cigarette burns. **SOLD AS IS/ NO RETURNS.**[70.-100.]
1678. 50 Pfennig, ND (1948-50)-F. Uniface obverse die trial strike in copper or brass without collar. Type of KM-104. Traces of mint luster, brown **UNCIRCULATED.**[125.-175.]
1679. 1 Mark, 1956-F. KM-110. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[70.-100.]
1680. 1 Mark, 1957-J. KM-110. Mintage of only 225 pieces. Cameo frosted **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF.**[200.-300.]
1681. 5 Mark, 1964. "Fichte". KM-118.1. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]

1682. Mint Sets (1 Pfennig-5 Mark), 1997-A, D, F, G & J. KM-MS99/103. 5 mint sets in lot. Catalog value of about \$175. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[70.-100.]
1683. Mint Sets (1 Pfennig-5 Mark), 1997-A, D, F, G & J. KM-MS104/8. 5 mint sets in lot. Catalog value of about \$175. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[70.-100.]
1684. Mint Sets (1 Pfennig-5 Mark), 1999-A, D, F, G & J. KM-MS109/13. 5 mint sets in lot. Catalog value of about \$175. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[70.-100.]
1685. **Anhalt.** 3 Mark, 1914. "Wedding Anniversary". KM-30. Lightly cleaned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[90.-135.]



1686



1687



1686. **Anhalt-Bernburg.** 3-1/2 Gulden/2 Taler, 1855. KM-83; T-4. Lightly toned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[1200.-1500.]
1687. **Augsburg(City).** 1/2 Taler, 1745. KM-156; Fors-170. Slightly weak strike in the centers, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[450.-600.]



1688



1689



1688. **Augsburg (City).** 1 Taler, 1625/4 (MDCXXV/IV). D-5014; KM-27.1; Fors-151. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[300.-400.]
1689. **Augsburg(city).** 1 Taler, 1763. D-1928; KM-180; SR-unlisted. Light adjustment marks, slightly weak strike, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[600.-800.]



1690



1691

1690. **Baden.** 1 Gulden, 1857. "Royal Mint Visit". KM-239. Lightly toned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE.**[350.-450.]
1691. **Baden.** 1 Taler, 1836. "Blessing Baden's Mines". KM-204; T-22. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[550.-700.]
1692. **Baden.** 2 Mark, 1899, 1902 "Anniversary", 1906 "Anniversary" & 1907 "Death of Friedrich" (2) & 3 Mark 1914. 6 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$240. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[100.-150.]



1693



1694

1693. **Bavaria.** 1 Taler, 1625, date below arms. Albrecht Friedrich, 1617-41. D-6071A; KM-42; Hahn-109. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[300.-400.]
1694. **Bavaria.** "Madonna" Taler, 1756. Maximilian III Josef, 1745-77. D-A1952; KM-223.2; Hahn-306. Light adjustment marks, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]



1695



1696

1695. **Bavaria.** Vicariat Taler, 1792-CD. Carl Theodor, 1777-99. D-1973; KM-285; Hahn-364. **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[500.-700.]
1696. **Bavaria.** 1 Taler, 1834. "Oberwittelsbach Monument". KM-406; T-64. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[250.-350.]
1697. **Bavaria.** 1 Krone Taler, 1837. KM-394; T-48. **VERY FINE.**[80.-120.]



1698



1700



1698. **Bavaria.** 3-1/2 Gulden/2 Taler, 1839. "Maximilian I, Elector". KM-425; T-77. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]
1699. **Bavaria.** 2 Mark, 1876, 1904 & 1911 "Birthday" & 3 Mark, 1909, 1911 "Birthday" & 1914. 6 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$185. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[70.-100.]
1700. **Bavaria.** 5 Mark, 1875. KM-502. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[350.-500.]



1701



1702



1701. **Bavaria.** 5 Mark, 1876. KM-502. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[350.-500.]
1702. **Bavaria.** 3 Mark, 1925. Goetz pattern in silver. Kie-351; Schaaf-320aG2. Crowned arms; Reverse: Eagle. **RARE.** Scattered surface nicks, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[300.-400.]



1703



1707



1703. **Brandenburg-Prussia.** 2/3 Taler, 1691-LC-S. Berlin mint. Friedrich III, 1688-1701. D-270; KM-573. Minor planchet flaws, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]
1704. **Bremen.** 48 Grote, 1753. KM-200; Jun-530. Toned **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
1705. **Bremen.** 2 Mark, 1904. KM-250. Cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[70.-100.]
1706. **Brunswick-Luneburg-Calenberg.** 2/3 Taler, 1678. Johann Friedrich, 1665-79. D-380; KM-172. Toned **VERY FINE.**[120.-160.]
1707. **Brunswick-Wolfenbittel.** "Wildman" Taler, 1576. Julius, 1568-89. D-9060; Fi-232. Crude strike, subdued mint luster, toned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[300.-400.]

1708. **Brunswick-Wolfenbittel.** 3 Mark, 1913, "ULUNEB". "Wedding & Accession". KM-1162. Edge bump, lightly polished, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]



1709



1710



1709. **Constance.** 1/2 Taler, 1761. Franz Conrad, 1750-75. KM-17. Slightly weak strike in the centers, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]
1710. **Frankfurt.** 1 Taler, 1796, border of dots. D-2229; KM-288; JF-965. Two edge flaws, toned, nice strike, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]
1711. **Hameln.** 1 Mariengroschen, (15)46. cf.Sau-3838(1547). Slightly crude strike, lustrous **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[150.-200.]
1712. **Hannover.** 2/3 Taler, 1833. KM-151. Minor graffiti in reverse field, lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[80.-120.]



1713



1714



1713. **Hesse-Darmstadt.** 1 Taler, 1863. KM-338; T-200. Lightly toned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]
1714. **Hesse-Darmstadt.** 3-1/2 Gulden/2 Taler, 1840. KM-310; T-195. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[175.-250.]



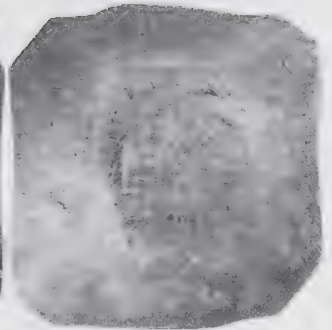
1715



1715. **Hohenzollern.** 1 Gulden, 1852. KM-5. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]



1716



1717

1716. **Hohenzollern-Hechingen.** 1 Taler, 1804-W-CH. KM-35. **RARE.** Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**
[1800.-2400.]

1717. **Landau.** 1 Florin/4 Kreuzer, 1713. Siege coinage struck by Prince Karl Alexander of Wurttemberg. KM-12; Mail-pl.XIX,8. Weakly struck in the center, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[900.-1200.]



1718



1721

1718. **Lubeck.** 1 Taler of 32 Schilling, 1619. D-5447; KM-38; cf.Beh-149d. **VERY FINE.**[175.-250.]

1719. **Lubeck.** 3 Mark, 1909. KM-215. Cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[80.-120.]

1720. **Mainz.** 12 Kreuzer, 1693. Anselm Franz, 1679-95. KM-208; Hess-591. Toned, lustrous
EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.[140.-180.]

1721. **Mainz.** 12 Kreuzer, 1694. Anselm Franz, 1679-95. KM-208; Hess-596. Lightly cleaned
ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.[140.-180.]



1722

1722. **Mainz.** 1 Taler, 1794-IFS-IA. Charles Joseph, 1774-1802. D-2429; KM-396; Hess-771. Toned
ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.[550.-700.]

1723. **Mecklenburg-Schwerin.** 2 Mark, 1904. "Grand Duke Wedding". KM-333. A few surface nicks, **BRILLIANT PROOF.**[80.-120.]



1724



1725



1724. **Mecklenburg-Schwerin.** 5 Mark, 1904. "Grand Duke Wedding". KM-334. Toned **PROOF.**[300.-400.]

1725. **Nassau.** 2 Taler, 1860. C-68; T-235. Light toning, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[500.-700.]



1726



1727



1726. **Nurnberg.** 1 Taler, 1795. D-2499; KM-385; Kell-290. Toned, nice strike, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[1400.-1800.]

1727. **Ottingen-Ottingen.** 60 Kreuzer, 1674. Albrecht Ernst I, 1660-83. KM-39; D-735. **RARE.** Toned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[800.-1200.]



1728

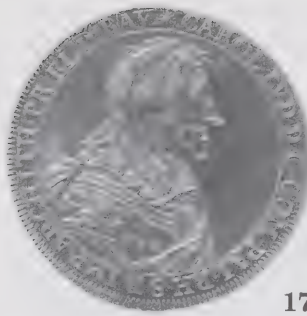


1729

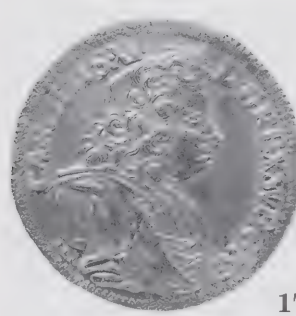


1728. **Ottingen-Wallerstein-Spielberg.** 1 Kreuzer, 1759. Johann Aloys I, 1737-80. KM-5. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[250.-350.]

1729. **Passau.** 1 Taler, 1792. Joseph, 1783-95. D-2526; KM-10; Kell-186. Traces of adjustment marks reverse, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE.**[450.-600.]



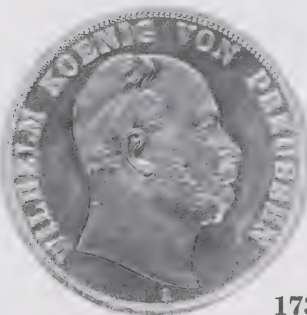
1730



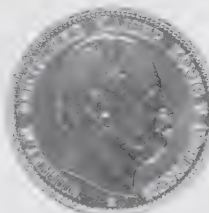
1731



1730. **Pfalz-Simmern.** 1 Taler, 1662. Carl Ludwig, 1648-80. D-7153; KM-99; SR-4302. **RARE.** Traces of adjustment marks, a few tiny planchet flaws, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[1400.-1800.]
1731. **Pomerania.** 2/3 Taler, 1690. Charles XI of Sweden, 1660-97. D-767; KM-307.1; AAJ-114b. Crude strike, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[175.-250.]
1732. **Prussia.** 1/6 Taler, 1751-A. Friedrich II, 1740-86. KM-25; Mar-29. Light toning, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[120.-160.]
1733. **Prussia.** 1/2 Taler, 1752-B. Friedrich II, 1740-86. KM-254; Mar-31a. **VERY FINE.**[60.-90.]



1734



1735



1734. **Prussia.** 2 Taler, 1870. KM-486; T-269. Light toning, prooflike **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[1800.-2400.]
1735. **Prussia.** 2 Mark, 1880-A. KM-506. **RARE.** A few light marks, lightly cleaned **BRILLIANT PROOF.**[1500.-2000.]



1736



1736. **Prussia.** 3 Mark, 1912. Pattern in bronze. KM-Pn53; Schaaf-112G3. **RARE. EXTREMELY FINE.**[350.-500.]

1737. **Prussia.** 2 Mark, 1877, 1888 Friedrich, 1901 "Kingdom", 1903, 1913 "Napoleon" & "Reign" & 3 Mark, 1911 "Breslau", 1912, 1913 "Reign" & "Napoleon" & 1914. 11 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$320. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[150.-200.]



1738

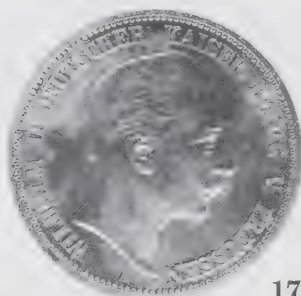


1739



1738. **Prussia.** 5 Mark, 1888. Wilhelm II. KM-513. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[700.-1000.]

1739. **Prussia.** 5 Mark, 1895. KM-523. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]



1740



1741



1740. **Prussia.** 5 Mark, 1900. KM-523. Light toning, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]

1741. **Prussia.** 5 Mark, 1914. KM-536. Cameo frosted **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF.**[350.-500.]



1742



1744



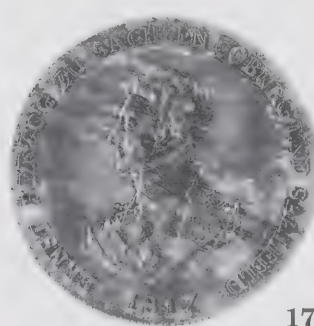
1742. **Regensburg.** 1 Taler, 1780. D-2627; KM-436; Beck-7116. Prooflike **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[700.-900.]

1743. **Rostock.** 1/16 Taler, 1628. KM-unlisted; Sau-unlisted. Crude strike, bold **VERY FINE.**[125.-175.]

1744. **Saxe-Coburg.** 1/6 Taler, 1694. Albrecht III, 1680-99. KM-unlisted; Mers-3386. Sharp strike, light toning, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]



1745

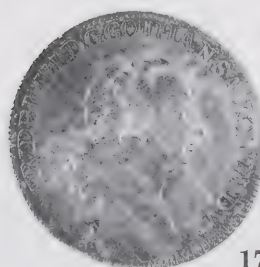


1746

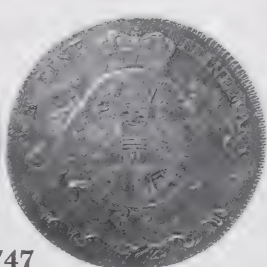


1745. **Saxe-Coburg-Saafeld.** 1 Taler, 1764, "I.C.E.". Ernst Friedrich, 1764-1800. D-2751A; Schnee-607; Mers-3677. Slightly weak strike, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[250.-350.]

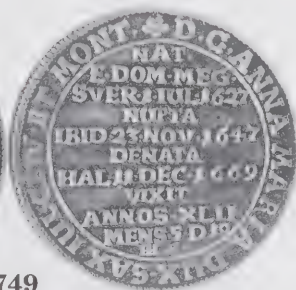
1746. **Saxe-Coburg-Saafeld.** 1 Taler, 1817. "EIN SPECIESTHALER" on edge. C-81a; T-372. Adjustment marks, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[800.-1100.]



1747



1749



1747. **Saxe-Gotha-Altenburg.** 2/3 Taler, 1764. Friedrich III, 1732-72. C-28; Mers-unlisted. Toned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]

1748. **Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach.** 2 Mark, 1908. "Jena University". KM-174. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[70.-100.]

1749. **Saxe-Weissenfels.** 1/2 Taler, 1669. "Death of Anna Maria". August, 1656-80. cf.D-7659 (Taler); Mers-2317; Kohl-unlisted. Dark toned, sharply struck, **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE**.[350.-500.]

1750. **Saxony.** 1 Zinsgroschen, ND. Friedrich III, Johann & Georg, 1507-25. Kohl-44; Mers-404. Crude strike, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[70.-100.]

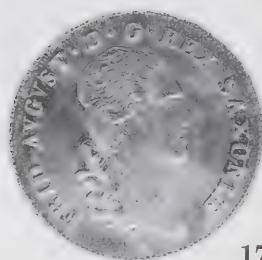


1751



1751. **Saxony.** 1 Taler, 1626-HI. Johann Georg, 1615-66. D-7601; KM-132; Schnee-845. Several small planchet flaws, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]

1752. **Saxony.** 2/3 Taler, 1691-IK. Johann Georg III, 1680-91. D-810; KM-571; Kohl-282; Mers-1265. Toned **VERY FINE.**[60.-90.]



1753



1754



1753. **Saxony.** 2/3 Taler, 1815. KM-1052. Light toning, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[250.-350.]
1754. **Saxony.** 2 Taler, 1854. "Death of King Friedrich August II". KM-1183; T-331. A few bagmarks, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]
1755. **Saxony.** 2 Mark, 1898. KM-1245. Some corrosion on the obverse, cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE.** ...[70.-100.]
1756. **Saxony.** 2 Mark, 1902 "Albert", 1904 "George", 1908 & 1909 "Leipzig" plus 3 Mark, 1913 & 1913 "Leipzig" **PROOF.** 6 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$375. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[150.-225.]



1757



1760



1757. **Saxony.** Medallic 5 Mark, 1889. "Wettin Millennium". Struck in bronze. KM-1249a. Brown **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[350.-450.]
1758. **Schaumburg-Lippe.** 3 Mark, 1911. "Death of George". Y-206. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
1759. **Schwarzburg-Sonderhausen.** 3 Mark, 1909. "Death of Karl Gunther". Y-212. Light toning, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
1760. **Schwarzenburg.** 1 Taler, 1696. "PRINCEPS". Ferdinand Wilhelm Eusebius, 1683-1703. D-7701; SR-5663. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[250.-350.]



1761



1763



1761. **Schwarzenburg.** 1 Taler, 1783. Johann Nepomuk, 1782-89. D-2777; KM-7; SR-5671. Dark toned obverse, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[300.-400.]
1762. **Stolberg-Stolberg.** 24 Mariengroschen, 1751. Christof Ludwig II & Friedrich Botho, 1739-61. C-13; Fried-1913. Some tooling, **VERY FINE.**[50.-75.]
1763. **Waldeck & Pyrmont.** 1 Taler, 1810. C-59; T-401. **RARE.** One tiny field scratch, toned, somewhat prooflike, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[2500.-3500.]
1764. **Westphalia.** 2/3 Taler, 1811. "Clausthal". KM-8. A few edge bumps, toned **VERY FINE.**[50.-75.]



1765



1766

1765. **Wolgast.** 1/2 Taler, 1633. "Death of Gustavus Adolphus". Christiana, 1632-54. KM-M2; AAJ-14. **RARE.** Toned **VERY FINE.**[600.-800.]
1766. **Wurttemberg.** 5 Mark, 1910. Uniface reverse die trial on bronze klippe. Schaaf-176G-5. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[300.-400.]
1767. 5 Mark, Baden (1903), Bavaria (1903), Hamburg (1876 & 1908), Prussia (1874, 1901 "Kingdom", 1903 & 1914) Saxony (1907) & Wurttemberg (1908). 10 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$325. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[150.-200.]
1768. Hamburg 1909 3 Mark, Hesse-Darmstadt 1904 "Philip" 2 Mark, Saxe-Weimar 1904 "Wedding" 3 Mark, Schwarzburg-Sondershausen 1905 "Reign" 3 Mark, Wurttemberg 1911 "Anniversary" 3 Mark, etc. 8 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$380. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[160.-240.]

GREAT BRITAIN

1769. 1 Penny, ND ("Long cross" type, Leofnoth of London, 997-1013). Aethelred II, 978-1016. Seaby-1151; N-775. **EXTREMELY FINE/VERY FINE.**[150.-200.]

1770. 1 Penny, ND, "long cross" type, various mints. Edward I, 1272-1307. 10 pieces in lot. A few with light corrosion. Average grade **FINE**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[100.-150.]



1771



1778



1780

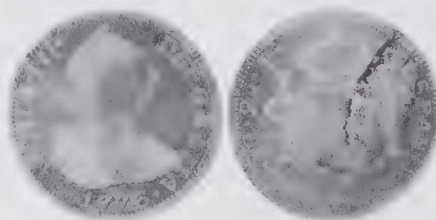
1771. **Newark Siege Coinage**. 30 Pence (1/2 Crown), 1646. Charles I, 1625-49. KM-371; Seaby-3140; N-2638; Mail-pl.XXXVIII,1. **VERY FINE**.[900.-1200.]
1772. Copper "Duke of Cumberland Taking Carlisle" Medal, 1745. 36.86mm;13.57gms. MIBH-261. Bust of Duke right; Reverse: Duke as Roman warrior attacking Hydra. **FINE**.[35.-50.]
1773. Bronze "Defeat of the French Fleet" Medal, May 4, 1747. 36.75mm;16.89gms. Ei-617. Anson & Warren facing each other; Reverse: Fleet assembling off coast. **FINE**.[35.-50.]
1774. 6 Pence, 1787, no hearts. George III, 1760-1820. KM-606.1; Seaby-3748. Lightly toned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[60.-90.]
1775. 1 Crown, 1930. KM-836. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[80.-120.]
1776. **Bath, Somerset. C.Culverhouse, I. Orchard & J. Phipps**. 4 Shillings silver Token, ND (circa 1810-14). Davis-p.95,1. Punch mark on reverse, **VERY GOOD**.[35.-50.]
1777. Silver "Crimea" Campaign Medal, 1854. 36.34mm;30.75gms. Spink-109; Ver-719. Head of Victoria left; Reverse: Angel crowning warrior. Unnamed medal with mount removed. **VERY FINE**.[50.-75.]

GREECE

1778. 2 Lepta, 1833. Pattern by T. Ertel. Munich. KM-Pn6; Divo-p41. Light field scratch, brown **PROOF**.[250.-350.]
1779. 50 & 100 Drachmai, 1970. "1967 Revolution". KM-93 & 94. **GEM BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[60.-80.]

GUADALOUPE

1780. 40 Sous, ND (1811). Rectangular "crowned C" counterstamp on British 1739 Shilling. cf.KM-22(1787); Prid-4. **VERY FINE**.[200.-300.]



1781

GUATEMALA

1781. 2 Reales, 1776-P. "NG" instead of "G" mintmark. KM-unlisted; Cal-unlisted. **EXTREMELY RARE** and the only example that we know to exist. Weak on the reverse, **GOOD**.[350.-500.]

1782. 4 Reales, 1773-P. KM-35.1; PA-154. **VERY SCARCE. VERY GOOD.**[100.-150.]



1783



1784



1783. 8 Reales, 1758-J. KM-18; FC-6; El-8. Lightly toned, nice strike, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[900.-1200.]

1784. 8 Reales, 1762-P. KM-27.1; FC-11; El-14. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[900.-1200.]



1785



1786



1785. 8 Reales, 1763-P. KM-27.1; FC-12; El-15. A few nicks, toned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[700.-1000.]

1786. 8 Reales, 1777-P. KM-36.2; FC-24; El-30. Weakly struck **VERY FINE.**[400.-600.]



1787



1789



1787. 8 Reales, 1804-M. KM-53; FC-50; El-61. Sharply struck, somewhat prooflike, toned, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[900.-1200.]

1788. 8 Reales, 1821-M. KM-69; FC-68; El-82. Weakly struck in the centers, traces of adjustment marks, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[150.-200.]

1789. **Guatemala City. Los Indios.** Silver Proclamation Medal, 1809. 41.31mm;25.82gms. Ferdinand VII, 1808-33. Gr-F-66a; Me-303; Her-21. Total mintage of 270 pieces (see Medina). Kneeling figure before bust of king; Reverse: Five line inscription. Toned **VERY FINE.**[300.-400.]

1790. 1/4 Reales, 1844, 1872(2), 1874, 1875(2), 1881(2), 1882(5), 1884, 1889(4), 1890(9), 1891(2), 1893(2), 1894(11), 1895(8), 1896(36), 1897(4) & 1898(3), etc. 152 pieces in lot. Grades **FINE** to **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.[350.-500.]



1791



1792

1791. 1 Real, 1824-BA. Trial strike in copper with plain edge. cf.KM-3 (copper and assayer "BA" not "M"). Obverse die is badly deteriorated. Probably a "mint sport" piece circa 1851. Uneven strike, red & brown **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]
1792. 1 Real, 1824-M. KM-3. Sharply struck, lightly cleaned, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]
1793. 8 Reales, 1824-M. KM-4. Light surface nicks, lightly cleaned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE**.[70.-100.]



1794



1795

1794. 8 Reales, 1831-M. KM-4. **RARE** date. Minor verdigris, slightly weak strike, traces of adjustment marks, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[1200.-1600.]
1795. 8 Reales, 1834-M. KM-4. **RARE** date. A few minor edge nicks, **VERY FINE**.[200.-300.]
1796. 8 Reales, 1835-M. Coin axis. KM-4. Edge nick, slightly weak strike on tree, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE**.[80.-120.]
1797. 8 Reales, 1836-M. KM-4. Two small planchet flaws obverse, **VERY FINE**.[35.-50.]



1798



1799

1798. 8 Reales, 1840-MA/BA. KM-4. Edge nick, lightly cleaned, nice strike, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]
1799. 8 Reales, 1841/7-MA. KM-4. **SCARCE** date. Toned, **EXTREMELY FINE/VERY FINE**.[175.-250.]



1800



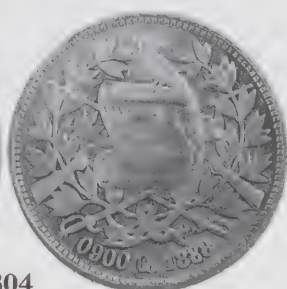
1803



1800. 8 Reales, 1847-A (appears to be 7/6). KM-4. Traces of adjustment marks, lightly toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]
1801. 8 Reales, 1847-A. KM-4. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[100.-150.]
1802. 4 Reales, 1873-P. KM-150. Lightly cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[60.-90.]
1803. 1 Peso, 1872-P. KM-197.1. Light hairlines from an old cleaning, lightly toned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]



1804



1807



1804. 1 Peso, 1888-G. KM-207. **RARE. EXTREMELY FINE**.[700.-900.]
1805. 1 Peso, 1894. KM-210. 24 pieces in lot. Grades **EXTREMELY FINE** to **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. Catalog value of more than \$900. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[400.-600.]
1806. 1 Peso, 1896/5. KM-210. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[60.-80.]
1807. 1/2 Quetzal, 1925. KM-241.2. Without "NOBLES" below scroll. **VERY RARE** in this grade. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[600.-800.]
1808. 2 Reales, 1873, 50 Centavos, 1870, 1 Peso, 1862, 1864, 1865, 1867, 1870(2), 1871(5), 1896/5 (2), 1894 counterstamped 1870 Sol, etc., 1/2 Quetzal, 1925(3), etc. 24 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$485. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[200.-300.]
1809. Tokens of Cafetal la Esperanza (1878), El Encanto/Xolhuitz, H & Ca. Rochella, Osuna Rochella-La Rochella "T", Koch Hagmann-Miramar Peso(2), R. Sapper Coban 2 (1898), Sto. Domingo-Costa Coca, etc., plus Costa Rica tokens of Costa Rica Mint 25 Centavos, Rohrmoser-Rio Virilla, "Elephant", etc. 22 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[100.-150.]

HAITI

1810. 25 Centimes, AnXI (1814). KM-12.2; Rud-115. Lightly cleaned, nice strike, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[40.-60.]
1811. 25 Centimes, An 14(1817). KM-15.1; Rud-121. Several digs on obverse, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[35.-50.]

1812. 1 Gourde, 1895. KM-46. Reverse has been cleaned, obverse is toned, **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[50.-75.]



HAWAII

1813. 1/4 Dala/Hapaha, 1883. KM-5. Lightly toned **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]
1814. 1/4 Dala/Hapaha, 1883. KM-5. SEGS certified & graded **MS-61**. Lightly toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[90.-130.]
1815. 1/2 Dala/Hapalua, 1883. KM-6. Cleaned, **VERY FINE**.[50.-75.]

HONDURAS

1816. 1/2 Real, 1832-TF. KM-17. **VERY SCARCE**. Crude strike, light scratches, has been cleaned, **FINE**.[150.-200.]
1817. 1 Real, 1830-F. KM-19.2. Crude, uneven strike, several small planchet flaws, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]
1818. 4 Pesos, 1862-TA. KM-26. Edge nick, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[50.-75.]
1819. 50 Centavos, 1884. KM-51. Carbon spot on edge, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]
1820. 50 Centavos, 1871(2), 1883(5), 1884(2), 1937(4), 2 Pesos, 1862, 5 Centavos, 1886(3), etc. 24 pieces in lot. Catalog value over \$350. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[150.-200.]
1821. 1 Peso, 1887. KM-52. Weakly struck in the centers, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[80.-120.]
1822. 1 Peso, 1888/7. KM-52. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[50.-75.]
1823. 1 Peso, 1889/8/7. KM-52. Toned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE**.[50.-75.]
1824. 1 Peso, 1890. KM-52. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[50.-75.]
1825. 1 Peso, 1892/0. KM-52. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[50.-75.]
1826. 1 Peso, 1894/2. KM-52. Small retrograde "S" countermark above "UN PESO". **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[80.-120.]
1827. 1 Pesos, 1881, 1883, 1885/4, 1887, 1889/8, 1889, 1891/8 or 9(3), 1892/0(2), 1894/2 & 1895/4/1(2). 14 pieces in lot. Catalog value over \$400. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[175.-250.]
1828. 1 Pesos, 1881, 1884, 1885, 1888, 1889/8, 1889(2), 1891/8 or 9(2), 1892/0, 1894/3, 1895/4(2), 1896/4 & 1903. 15 pieces in lot. Catalog value over \$400. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[175.-250.]

HUNGARY

1829. 1 Denar, ND. Stephan I, 997-1038. Hus-1; CNH-1. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[90.-130.]

1830. 1 Denar, ND. Ladislaus, 1077-95. Hus-27; CNH-33. Crude strike, **VERY FINE**.[60.-90.]
1831. Medalllic "St. George" 1/2 Taler, ND (circa 1650). Probably an 18th or 19th century strike. Ferdinand III, 1637-57. KM-unlisted; Hus-unlisted. **VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE**.[80.-120.]
1832. Medalllic "St. George" Taler, 1610. Probably an 18th or 19th century restrike. Rudolph II, 1576-1612. D-unlisted; KM-unlisted; Hus-57. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[125.-175.]
1833. Medalllic "St. George" Taler, ND (circa 1750). D-unlisted; KM-unlisted. **VERY FINE**.[150.-200.]



1834



1842



1834. 1/2 Taler, 1701-KB. Leopold I, 1657-1705. KM-251; Heri-851; Hus-1404. Sharply struck **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]

ISLAMIC KINGDOMS

1835. **Abasid Dynasty**. 1 Dirhem, miscellaneous dates (153-192 AH) & mints. 10 pieces in lot. Average grade **VERY FINE**, one has been pierced. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[80.-120.]
1836. **Ummayid Dynasty in Spain**. 1 Dirham, AH331, 332, 334-36, Al Andales mint. Abd Al Rahman III, 912-61. A-350; OCV-321/2. 5 pieces in lot. Average grade **VERY FINE**, some with encrustation. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[100.-150.]

ISRAEL

1837. 1 (11), 5 (10), 10 (9) & 100 (82) Prutah, 1949, 1 (50, 10 I.C.I. dies) Agorah, 1961, 5 Agorot, 1960 (101), 10 Agorot, 1962 small date (10), etc. Over 350 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$1000. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[300.-500.]
1838. 5 Lirot, 1972 "Russian Lamp" (10) & 1973 "Babylonian Lamp" (10), 10 Lirot, 1970 "Anniversary" (5), 1971 "Let My People Go" (8), 1973 "Anniversary" (10) & "Pidyen Haben" (6) & 1974 "Anniversary" (5) & "Damascus Lamp" (7). Over 65 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$480. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[200.-300.]
1839. Gilt silver "Israel-Egypt Peace Treaty" Medal, 1979. 59.75mm;96.50gms. Conjoined heads of Sadat, Begin & Carter left; Reverse: Dove of peace with national symbols. In plastic pouch of issue **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[35.-50.]

ITALY

1840. 5 Lire, 1937/XV. KM-79. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[80.-120.]
1841. 10 Lire, 1936/XIV. KM-80. Lightly toned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[80.-120.]
1842. 20 Lire, 1927/VI. KM-69. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]

FAX US YOUR BIDS AT 619/299-6952



1843



1845

1843. 20 Lire, 1928/VI. KM-69. Lightly toned **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]
1844. Gilt bronze "Capuccines in Nicosia" Medal, ND (circa 1880). 48.75mm;53.70gms. Virgin Mary standing on clouds; Reverse: Capuccines & other men standing by well. Medal by (Stefano?) Johnson. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[60.-90.]
1845. **Cisalpine Republic**. 30 Soldi (1-1/2 Lira), Anno IX (1801). C-1. Light adjustment marks on the reverse, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]
1846. **Lucca**. 1 Scudo, 1747. D-1373; KM-53; CNI-IX.185,806; Mass-33. **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]



1847



1848

1847. **Milan**. 1 Testone, ND. Galeazzo Maria Sforza, 1466-76. cf.CNI-V.169,57; Bi-1548; Cr-6B. **VERY FINE**.[450.-600.]
1848. **Milan**. 1 Filippo, 1657. Philip III, 1621-65. D-4003; CNI-V.338,116; Cr-14A. **VERY FINE**.[200.-300.]
1849. **Milan**. 1 Filippo/Carlo, 1694. Charles II, 1665-1700. D-4007; CNI-V.360,93; Cr-4. Light encrustation on the reverse, **VERY FINE**.[150.-200.]

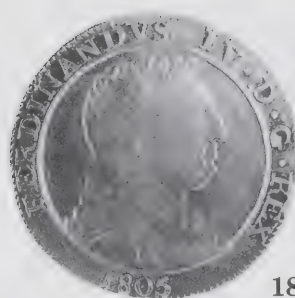


1850



1851

1850. **Naples & Sicily**. 1 Carlino of 10 Grana, ND, FB-C. Philip IV, 1621-65. CNI-XX.300,350; Cag-unlisted; CC-2963. Denomination "G.10" in outer circle on obverse & "G.V" in inner circle. **VERY SCARCE. VERY FINE**.[250.-350.]
1851. **Naples & Sicily**. 1/2 Scudo, 1702. Philip V, 1700-46. CNI-XX.524,17; Cag-type A. Toned, bold **VERY FINE**.[300.-400.]



1852



1853

1852. **Naples & Sicily.** 120 Grana, 1805, small shield. C-99.3. Light adjustment marks, slightly weak strike in the centers, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]
1853. **Papal States.** 1 Piastra, MDCLXXVI (1676). "Sede Vacante". D-4084; KM-391; Ber-2059; Mun-1. Toned, sharply struck, **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE+/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[700.-900.]
1854. **Papal States.** 1/2 Piastra, A.II(1692/3). Innocent XII, 1691-1700. KM-unlisted; Ber-2234; Mun-27. Has been mounted & used in jewelry, **FINE.**[70.-100.]



1855



1856

1855. **Papal States.** 1/2 Scudo, A.IV(1734). Clement XII, 1730-40. KM-801; Ber-2618; Mun-20. Toned, sharp **EXTREMELY FINE.**[300.-400.]
1856. **Papal States.** 1/2 Scudo, 1823. "Sede Vacante". KM-1291. NGC certified & graded **MS-66.**[300.-400.]



1857



1858

1857. **Papal States.** 50 Baiocchi, 1832-R, year II. KM-1316. Sharply struck, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]
1858. **Piacenza.** 1 Scudo, 1630. Odoardo Farnese, 1622-46. D-4128; cf.CNI-IX.636,32. Planchet flaw, **VERY FINE.**[300.-400.]



1859



1860

1859. **Savoy.** 1 Fiorino, 1629. Carlo Emanuele, 1580-1630. CNI-I.301,454. Crude strike, toned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[350.-450.]
1860. **Tuscany.** 1 Piastra, date obscured by repair. Ferdinand I, 1587-1609. D-8389; CNI-XII.uncertain. **VERY FINE.**[175.-250.]



1861



1862



1861. **Tuscany.** 1 Piastra, 1677. Cosimo III, 1670-1723. D-4209; cf.CNI-XII.391,38. Planchet flaws, **VERY FINE.**[200.-300.]

1862. **Tuscany.** 1 Francescone, 1802. C-42.1. Slightly weak strike on the center of the reverse, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[1200.-1500.]

1863. **Venice.** 1/4 Ducato, ND (circa 1570-75). Anonymous. Pap-264; CNI-VIII.620,514; Pao-726. **VERY GOOD/FINE.**[35.-50.]

1864. **Venice.** Silver Oselle, Anno VII/1682/1262 of the Republic of Venice. 33.33mm;6.93gms. Alois Contarini, 1676-84. cf.Manin-p.53/4(pl.III); Pao-165. **VERY FINE.**[70.-100.]



1865

JAMAICA

1865. 1 Shilling 8 Pence, ND (1758). KM-4.5; Prid-6(1758); cf.Byrne-806(1758). Floreate "GR" circular counterstamps on 1754-JD 2 Reales of Lima. Toned **VERY FINE.**[400.-600.]

JAPAN

1866. 1 Bu Tempo, ND (1837-54, 2) & 1 Shu Kaei Meiji, ND (1855-69, 12). C-12, 12a & 16. 14 pieces in lot. Average grade **EXTREMELY FINE**. Catalog value of about \$300. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[125.-175.]
1867. 50 Sen, year 39(1906). Y-31. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[50.-75.]

KOREA

1868. Proof Set (50, 100, 200, 250, 500 & 1000 Won), 4303/1970. KM-PS3. In case of issue. Cameo frosted **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF**.[700.-1000.]



1869



1871



NETHERLANDS

1869. **Batenburg**. 1 Daalder, (15)59. D-8558; cf.Del-527. Slightly crude strike, sharp portrait, toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[900.-1200.]
1870. **Holland**. "Lion" Daalder, 1589. D-8838; Del-831. Lightly cleaned **VERY FINE**.[50.-75.]
1871. **Holland**. 3 Gulden, 1681. D-4952; KM-63; Del-1126. Several minor flaws, toned, bold **VERY FINE**.[300.-400.]



1872



1873



1872. **S'Heerenberg**. 1 Daalder, 1577. Wilhelm IV, 1546-86. D-8595; Del-594. Toned, nice **VERY FINE**.[500.-700.]
1873. **Zwolle**. 1 Riksdaler, 1600. D-8886; Del-714. Crude strike, **VERY FINE**.[200.-300.]

NICARAGUA

1874. 1 Cordoba, 1912. KM-16. Lightly cleaned, bold **VERY FINE+**.[50.-75.]

NORWAY

1875. 2 Mark, 1654. Frederik III, 1648-70. KM-33; ABH-149. **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]
1876. 1 Krone/30 Skilling, 1875. KM-351. Toned **VERY FINE**.[125.-175.]

PALESTINE

1877. 50 Mils, 1931. KM-6. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[70.-100.]

PANAMA

1878. 25 Centesimos, 1904. KM-4. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[40.-60.]
1879. 25 Centesimos, 1904. KM-4. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[40.-60.]



1880



1881



1883

1880. 1 Centesimo, 1953. "Republic Anniversary". KM-17. **VERY RARE**. ANACS certified & graded **PROOF 64**.[700.-1000.]
1881. 1/10 Balboa, 1953. "Republic Anniversary". KM-18. **VERY RARE**. ANACS certified & graded **PROOF-63**.[700.-1000.]
1882. 1/4 Balboa, 1934. KM-11.1. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[35.-50.]
1883. 1/4 Balboa, 1953. "Republic Anniversary". KM-19. **VERY RARE**. ANACS certified & graded **PROOF-65**.[800.-1200.]



1884



1890

1884. 1/2 Balboa, 1953. "Republic Anniversary". KM-20. **VERY RARE**. Reported mintage of only 5 pieces. ANACS certified & graded **PROOF-61**.[1000.-1500.]

PARAGUAY

1885. 1 Peso, 1889. KM-5. Harshly cleaned **VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE**.[50.-75.]

PERU

1886. 1/4 Real, ND. Assayer D(P-D). Philip II. Cal-674; cf.Sell-84. Crude strike, light corrosion, **FINE**. ..[100.-150.]
1887. 1/4 Real, ND. Assayer *(P-*). Philip II. Cal-type 348; Sell-85. Crude strike, light corrosion, **FINE**. [100.-150.]
1888. 1/2 Real, ND. Assayer R(R-P). Philip II. Cal-653; Sell-23. Crude strike, light corrosion, **FINE**.[70.-100.]
1889. 1/2 Real, ND. Assayer M. Philip II. Cal-661; Sell-37. **VERY SCARCE. VERY GOOD**.[125.-175.]
1890. 2 Reales, 1696-Ho. KM-21; Cal-type 107. 2.5 dates. "H" on obverse, clear "o/H" on reverse. **VERY RARE**, only a few examples known. Crude strike, **VERY FINE**.[350.-500.]
1891. 2 Reales, (1)750-R. KM-A43; Cal-type 92. **VERY SCARCE**. Crude strike, **VERY GOOD**.[100.-150.]



1892



1893

1892. 4 Reales, ND. Assayer D(P/4-*/o/D). Philip II. Cal-400; Sell-113. Full shield & cross, nice legends, sharply struck, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE**.[300.-400.]
1893. 8 Reales, (165)9-V. "Star of Lima". KM-18.1; Cal-351a; Calb-252(plate coin). EX: Ponterio & Associates auction #32, 5/88 lot #777 where it realized \$2300. Crude strike, **FINE**.[700.-1000.]



1894



1896

1894. 8 Reales, (1)659-V. "Star of Lima". KM-18.1; Cal-type 89(L*M); cf.Calb-252. **RARE** one year type. Crude strike, **VERY GOOD**.[400.-600.]
1895. 4 Reales, 1775-MJ. KM-77; PA-346. **VERY RARE** date. **VERY GOOD**.[150.-200.]
1896. 8 Reales, 1768-JM. No dot above mintmarks. KM-A64; FC-unlisted; El-unlisted. **VERY RARE**. One large chopmark on the reverse, a few minor scratches, lightly cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[350.-500.]



1897



1899

1897. 8 Reales, 1769-JM. KM-A64.2; FC-20a; El-21. Sharply struck, attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[600.-800.]
1898. 8 Reales, 1780-MJ & 1800-IJ, 2 Reales, 1775-MJ & 1808-JP. KM-78, 97, 76 & 95. 4 pieces in lot. Grades **VERY GOOD** to **VERY FINE**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[70.-100.]
1899. **Puno**. Silver 8 Reales size Proclamation Medal, 1808. 29.93mm;27.07gms. Ferdinand VII, 1808-33. Me-351; Her-55. Arms of Puno; Reverse: Inscription. Expertly repaired, toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[175.-250.]

1900. 8 Reales, 1832-B. Cuzco mint. KM-142.4. Nice strike, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]
1901. 1/2 Dinero, varied dates from 1897-JF(140+) to 1916 with 1916/5(6). 175 pieces in lot. All **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. Catalog value of about \$600. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[200.-300.]
1902. 1/2 Dinero, varied dates from 1892 to 1916, including 1916/5(40+). Over 425 pieces in lot. Grades **EXTREMELY FINE** to **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED** (mainly BU). Catalog value of about \$1100. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[350.-500.]
1903. 1/5 Sol (1899 & 1911), 1/2 Dinero (1897, 1898, 1901[2], 1904, 1906[3], 1912-14, 1916[6] & 1917[2]). KM-205.2 & 206.2. 21 pieces in lot. Mainly **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**, a few are **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. Catalog value of about \$250. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[100.-150.]
1904. 1/2 Sol, 1907(4), 1915, 1927, 1928(2) & 1935-AP(10). KM-203 & 216. 18 pieces in lot. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED** to **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. Catalog value of about \$225. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[90.-135.]
1905. 1/2 Sol, 1974. KM-265(unlisted date). Either first date of issue or a pattern for the new coin type. **RARE**. Edge nick, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[80.-120.]
1906. 1 Sol, 1915. KM-196.26. 14 pieces in lot. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED** to **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. Catalog value of about \$240. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[100.-150.]
1907. 1 Sol, 1914(8) & 1916(10). KM-196.26, 196.27(8) & 196.28(2). 18 pieces in lot. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED** to **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. Catalog value of about \$300. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[125.-175.]
1908. 1 Sol, 1934. KM-218.2. 100 pieces in lot. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED** to **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. Catalog value of about \$1000. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[400.-600.]
1909. 1 Sol, 1934. KM-218.2. 80 pieces in lot. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED** to **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. Catalog value of about \$800. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[350.-500.]
1910. 1 Sol, 1930(26), 1934(10) & 1935(24). KM-218.2. 60 pieces in lot. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED** to **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. Catalog value of about \$1050. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. ..[400.-600.]
1911. 5 Soles, 1983. KM-271. Mintage of only 650 pieces. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[35.-50.]
1912. Silver "For The National Convention & Constitution" Medal, 1834. 36.70mm;17.19gms. Fon-9044. Open book with rays; Reverse: Arms of Peru. Lightly toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[40.-60.]
1913. Gilt silver oval "Main University of San Marcos, Lima" Medal, ND. 31.2x40.8mm;18.47gms. Bust of Athena left; Reverse: Name around eagle. Loop at top. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[50.-75.]
- PHILIPPINES**
1914. 1 Peso, 1897. KM-154. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[40.-60.]
- POLAND**
1915. 6 Zlotych, 1795. Stanislaus Augustus, 1764-95. D-1623; KM-216. **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]
1916. Order of "Polonia Restituta" breast badge, Series II (1944-). 56x56mm;37.09gms. Ver-46; cf.Nim-244. Four armed pointed cross with loop & ring at top, white enameled arms, eagle & legend at center in red, white & blue enamel/"1944" in circle at center, gilt base metal. With red & white ribbon and rosette. Ribbon is faded, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[70.-100.]

PORTUGAL

1917. 100 Reis (Tostao), ND. Porto mint. John IV, 1640-56. KM-44; Gomes-J4-26.01. **VERY FINE.**[70.-100.]
1918. 120 Reis, ND (1642). John IV, 1640-56. Type I countermark on a Tostao of Sebastian I. cf.KM-429.2(on KM-48); Gomes-J4-41.03a. **FINE.**[50.-75.]
1919. 400 Reis, 1816. KM-331. Lightly toned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[40.-60.]



1920

PUERTO RICO

1920. 1 Peso/5 Pesetas, 1895. KM-24. A few bagmarks, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[450.-600.]

ROMANIA

1921. 1 Banu, 1867-H, 5 Bani, 1867 (2, 1 from each mint) & 10 Bani 1867-H. KM-1, 3 & 4. 4 pieces in lot. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED to BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [60.-90.]



1922



1926

RUSSIA

1922. 1 Ruble, 1749, wide date. St. Petersburg mint. Elizabeth I, 1741-61. D-1677; C-19b.4; Sev-1542; Uz-0820. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE.**[200.-300.]
1923. 1 Polushka (1/4 Kopek), 1800-KM. Paul I, 1796-1801. Novodel in copper. KM-N329; Brekke-16. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[100.-150.]
1924. 1 Ruble, 1915. Y-59.3. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[125.-175.]
1925. Order of St. George breast badge, Class III in silver, ND (circa 1915-18). 34.47mm;12.44gms. Ver-34; Wer-(R)fig.37A. Silver George cross with circled saint at center; Reverse: Monogram at center, "242" & "763" on side cross arms. With loop & ring at top, suspended from orange & black striped ribbon. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[70.-100.]
1926. **Siberia.** 1 Denga (1/2 Kopek), 1764. Catherine II, 1762-96. Novodel in copper. KM-N3; Brekke-350. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[175.-250.]

SANTO DOMINGO

1927. 4 Maravedis of Carlos & Johanna, ND. Cal-214/6 types. 55 pieces in lot, numerous Estrella varieties. Average grade **VERY GOOD. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[150.-250.]



1928. 1 Real, ND (1808-33). Lions and castles reversed. KM-4.2; see Estrella-pg.132; Cal-1081. **VERY RARE.** Crude strike, **FINE.**[700.-1000.]

SAUDI ARABIA

1929. **Hejaz.** 20 Piastres, AH1334(1922/3), year 8. KM-30. Dark toning on the reverse, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[125.-175.]

SIERRA LEONE

1930. 1 Dollar, 1791. KM-6. **VERY RARE.** Mintage of only 40 pieces. Lightly toned **BRILLIANT PROOF.**[3000.-4000.]

SOUTH AFRICA

1931. Silver "Queen's South Africa" Medal with "Cape Colony", "Orange Free State" and "South Africa 1902" bars. Medal is approximately 36.3mm(no ribbon);43.09gms & bars approximately 31.5mm(no ribbon). Ver-1065, 1089 & 1067; Spink-141. Bust of queen left; Reverse: Britannia standing before troops. Edge inscription "3823 TPR:H.FORSTYTHE.S.A.O.". **EXTREMELY FINE.**[50.-75.]

SPAIN

1932. 2 Reales, ND. Assayer R(oG/o-o/IIo). Granada mint. Ferdinand & Isabella. Cal-200b. Crude strike, light corrosion, **VERY FINE.**[70.-100.]
1933. 4 Reales, 15(?). Assayer C. Toledo mint. Philip II. Cal-type 214. Full shield & cross, nice strike, toned **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
1934. 1/2 Real, 1631. Segovia mint. KM-109; Cal-950. **RARE** type. Light encrustation on the reverse, toned, bold **VERY FINE.**[350.-500.]
1935. 4 Reales, 1626(8?)-P. Segovia mint. KM-98; Cal-type 113. Only the bottoms of the date are on the flan. Edge nick, dark toned, sharp strike, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[100.-150.]
1936. 8 Reales, 1808-CN. Seville mint. KM-451. Toned **VERY FINE.**[80.-120.]
1937. 8 Reales, 1814-GJ. Madrid mint. KM-466.3. Toned, bold **VERY FINE.**[80.-120.]
1938. 1/2 Real, 1719-CaJJ, 1 Real, 1737-MJF, 1721 Segovia & 1726-SJ, 2 Reales, 1712, 1718 of Segovia & 1724-J of Seville, 4 Reales 1621-A of Segovia (Philip III), etc. 47 pieces in lot, 13 holed or damaged. Grades **FAIR** to **FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[200.-300.]



1939. 20 Centimos, 1896. Pattern struck in copper. cf.KM-Pn15 (white metal). Traces of mint luster, light handling marks, brown **UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]
1940. 5 Pesetas, 1891(91). KM-689. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[50.-75.]
1941. 2 Reales, 1724-F of Segovia, 5 Pesetas, 1871(71), 1877, 1888, 1889, 1892 (both types), etc. 13 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$150. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[60.-90.]
1942. Bronze "Prince Charles & Maria Luisa Wedding" Medal, 1765. 49.83mm;50.33gms. Vives-45. Conjoined busts right; Reverse: Bust of Charles III right. Medal by T. Prieto. Edge bump, cleaned, **VERY FINE**.[40.-60.]
- SPANISH COLONIAL**
1943. "Cob" 1/2, 1 & 2 Reales, mostly of Potosi plus some of Mexico (including Carlos & Johanna 1 Real), Kampen Suelto plus Ferdinand & Isabella 1 Real of Seville (2). 56 pieces in lot, 4 are pierced. Average grade **FINE**, some with nice crosses. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[350.-500.]
1944. "Cob" 1/2-8 Reales, mostly of Potosi ([1]664-E 2 Reales, [16]53-V "Lazy 4" 4 Reales, [1]737-G 8 Reales, etc.), Lima ([1]742-V 4 Reales), Mexico (Carlos & Johanna 1 Real), plus Ferdinand & Isabella 1/2 Real of Seville & 1 Real of Toledo, etc. 43 pieces in lot, 4 are pierced. Grades **VERY GOOD** to **FINE**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[350.-500.]
1945. "Cob" 1/2-2 Reales, mostly of Potosi & Mexico plus several Ferdinand & Isabella 1/2 Reales. 83 pieces in lot, 8 are pierced. Average grade **VERY GOOD**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[400.-600.]
1946. "Cob" 1/2-2 Reales, mostly of Potosi & Mexico, plus Ferdinand & Isabella issues of Toledo (2) & Grenada (2). 91 pieces in lot, 9 are pierced. Average grade **VERY GOOD**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[450.-650.]
1947. "Cob" 1/2-4 Reales, mostly of Potosi & Mexico, plus Ferdinand & Isabella 1/2 Real. 210 pieces in lot, 34 are pierced. Average grade **VERY GOOD**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[1000.-1500.]
1948. "Cob" 1/2-4 Reales, mostly of Potosi & Mexico. 65 pieces in lot, 14 are pierced. Grades **FAIR** to **GOOD**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[150.-250.]
1949. "Cobs" 1 Real, ND Assayer Q Potosi & (16)55 Potosi, 2 Reales, (1)750-E Potosi & (1)750 Lima, plus 2 Reales of Mexico Assayer O. 5 pieces in lot. Average grade **FINE**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[150.-200.]
1950. "Portrait" Lima 1/2, 1(18) & 2 Reales (4) & Mexico 1/2 (3), 1 (12) & 2 Reales (9). 47 pieces in lot, some duplication. Average grade **VERY GOOD**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[350.-450.]

AUCTION !
AN IDEAL WAY TO SELL YOUR COLLECTION



1951



1952



SWEDEN

1951. 8 Mark, 1692. Charles XI, 1660-97. D-4539; KM-311; AAH-61. Dig in obverse field, **VERY FINE**. [350.-500.]
1952. 1 Riksdaler, 1721. "Liberation War Anniversary". Frederick I, 1720-51. D-1719; KM-389.2; AAH-58b. Toned **VERY FINE**. [400.-600.]



1953



1954



1953. 1 Riksdaler, 1795. Gustav IV Adolf, 1792-1809. D-1737; KM-540.4; AAH-24. Light adjustment marks, **VERY FINE**. [175.-250.]
1954. 1 Riksdaler, 1795. Gustavus IV Adolph, 1792-1809. D-1737; KM-540.4; AAH-24. Adjustment marks, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE**. [300.-400.]



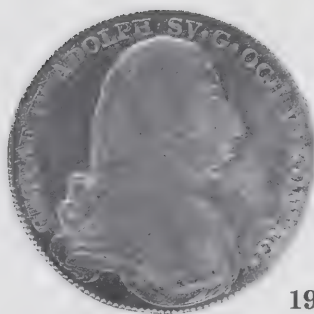
1955



1956



1955. 1/3 Riksdaler, 1800. KM-551. **VERY SCARCE**. Light adjustment marks on the reverse, lightly toned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE**. [550.-700.]
1956. 1 Riksdaler, 1806. KM-561. Slightly weak strike, minor adjustment marks on the reverse, light toning, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [400.-550.]



1957



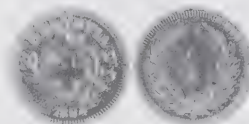
1958



1957. 1 Riksdaler, 1807. KM-561. Adjustment marks, slightly weak strike, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE**.[350.-500.]
1958. 1 Riksdaler, 1821. "Political & Religious Freedom". KM-610. Traces of adjustment marks, lightly toned, attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[400.-550.]
1959. 1 Riksdaler Specie, 1848. KM-667. Lightly cleaned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[150.-200.]



1960



1962



1965

1960. 1 Riksdaler Specie, 1855. KM-667. Lightly toned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE**.[175.-250.]
1961. 4 Riksdaler Riksmünt, 1871. KM-726. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[125.-175.]

SWITZERLAND

1962. 1 Rappen, 1864. KM-3. Mint luster, red & brown **UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]
1963. 10 Rappen, 1876. KM-6. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[60.-90.]
1964. 1 Rappen, 1892, 1900 & 1912, 2 Rappen, 1851, 1879, 1883 & 1919, 5 Rappen, 1905, 1908, 1913, 1919(3), 1934 & 1951, 20 Rappen, 1850(3), 1859, 1885, 1891(2), 1896 & 1900. 24 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$200. Grades **GOOD** to **EXTREMELY FINE**. Catalog value of about \$200. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[80.-120.]
1965. 1 Franc, 1901. KM-24. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[350.-500.]

FAX US YOUR BIDS AT 619/299-6952



1966



1967



1966. 5 Francs, 1851. KM-11. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[700.-900.]

1967. 5 Francs, 1874. KM-11. Lightly toned **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[600.-800.]



1968



1969



1968. 5 Francs, 1908. KM-34. Lightly toned **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[700.-900.]

1969. 5 Francs, 1926. KM-38. Lightly toned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]



1970



1971



1970. 5 Francs, 1939. "Battle of Laupen". KM-42. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[250.-350.]

1971. 5 Francs "Shooting Taler", 1859. "Zurich". KM-S5. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** ...[350.-500.]



1972



1972. 5 Francs "Shooting Taler", 1859. "Zurich". KM-S5. Lightly toned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**
.....[300.-400.]



1973



1974



1973. 5 Francs "Shooting Taler", 1859. "Zurich". KM-S5. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]

1974. 5 Francs "Shooting Taler", 1861. "Stans in Nidwalden". KM-S6. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**
.....[300.-400.]



1975



1976



1975. 5 Francs "Shooting Taler", 1861. "Stans in Niedwalden". KM-S6. A few bagmarks, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[250.-350.]

1976. 5 Francs "Shooting Taler", 1872. "Zurich". KM-S11. Flashy **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]

1977. 5 Francs "Shooting Taler", 1872. "Zurich". KM-S11. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[80.-120.]

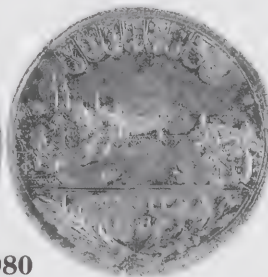
1978. 5 Francs "Shooting Taler", 1879. "Basel". KM-S14. Lightly toned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**
.....[100.-150.]



1979



1980



1979. **Appenzell.** 2 Franken, 1812. KM-8. Lightly toned, sharply struck, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**
.....[500.-700.]

1980. **Basel.** 1/2 Taler, 1786. KM-178; DT-761b. Small edge flaw, lightly toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**
.....[350.-500.]



1981

1981. **Basel.** 2 Taler, 1741. D-1749; KM-150; DT-739. Traces of adjustment marks, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[1200.-1600.]



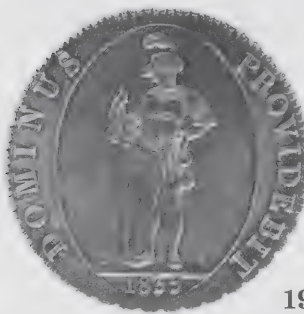
1982



1983



1982. **Bern.** 1 Taler, 1679, large shield. D-4618; KM-46; DT-1133. Traces of adjustment marks, a few minor planchet flaws on the reverse, flashy **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[450.-600.]
1983. **Bern.** 1 Taler, 1795. D-1759; KM-149; DT-507a. Lightly toned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[450.-600.]



1984



1985



1984. **Bern.** 4 Franken, 1835. KM-199. Toned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[350.-450.]
1985. **Graubunden.** 4 Francs, 1842. "Chur in Graubunden Shooting Festival". KM-17 Lightly toned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[700.-1000.]



1986



1987

1986. **Helvetian Republic.** 10 Batzen, 1799-B. KM-1; DT-7b. Lightly toned, sharply struck, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[350.-450.]

1987. **Helvetian Republic.** 4 Franken, 1801. KM-10. Toned, bold **VERY FINE.**[400.-500.]



1988



1989

1988. **Lucern.** 40 Batzen, 1816. KM-113. Minor planchet flaws, lightly toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[450.-600.]

1989. **Ticino.** 4 Franchi, 1814, without star. KM-6. Lightly toned, sharply struck, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[900.-1200.]



1990



1991

1990. **Vaud.** 10 Batzen, 1823. KM-19. Toned, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[350.-450.]

1991. **Zug.** 1 Dicken, 1612. KM-20; DT-1242d; Wie-57. Lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** ..[150.-200.]



1992

1992. **Zurich.** 1/2 Taler, 1722, city view. KM-146; DT-436c. Planchet flaws, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[350.-450.]



1993



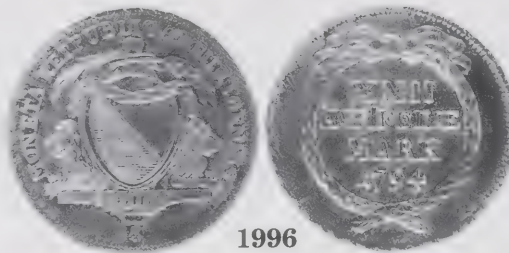
1994

1993. **Zurich.** 1/2 Taler, 1732, legend. KM-145; DT-435h. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[250.-350.]

1994. **Zurich.** 1/2 Taler, 1745, city view. KM-146; DT-436q. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[200.-300.]



1995



1996

1995. **Zurich.** 1/2 Taler, 1753, city view. KM-146; DT-436t. One light scratch, lightly toned, attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[250.-350.]

1996. **Zurich.** 1/2 Taler, 1794. KM-174; DT-443d. Lightly toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]



1997



1998

1997. **Zurich.** 1 Taler, 1649/7. D-4643; KM-72; DT-1072b. **VERY FINE.**[250.-350.]

1998. **Zurich.** 1 Taler, 1728. D-1784; KM-144; DT-423f. Lightly toned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[450.-600.]

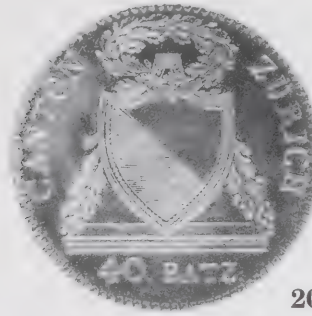
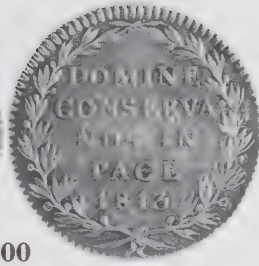


1999

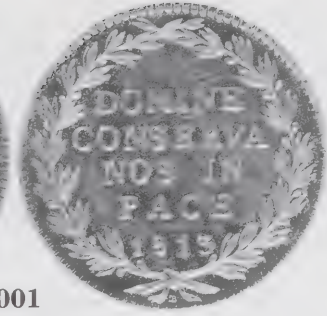
1999. **Zurich.** 8 Batzen, 1810. KM-184. Lightly toned **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]



2000



2001



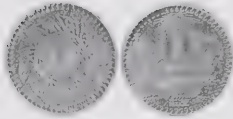
2000. **Zurich.** 20 Batzen, 1813. KM-186. Lightly toned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[250.-350.]

2001. **Zurich.** 40 Batzen, 1813, wide shield. KM-190. Toned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]

THAILAND

2002. Silver Tamlung (4 Baht) of Chiengsen, ND. OCV-2753c; LM-pl.III,1. **VERY FINE.**[60.-90.]

2003. Silver "Disc" Tok of Nan, ND(circa 1615-1768). OCV-2803; LM-pl.II,5. Crude **VERY FINE.**[50.-75.]



2004



2006



2004. 1 Fuang (1/8 Baht) Presentation Coin, ND (1857-58). 2.00gms. KM-11. **RARE.** Small area of die rust on the reverse. Toned, sharply struck **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[1500.-2000.]

TIBET

2005. 1 Rupee, ND (1930-42). Kanting mint. Y-3.3 & 3a. 17 pieces in lot, about evenly divided. Catalog value of about \$450. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[175.-250.]

TRANSYLVANIA

2006. 1 Taler, 1595(9/6). Sigismund Bathori, 1581-1602. D-8804; Re-189. Mount mark on edge, sharply struck, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[400.-500.]

TUNISIA

2007. 5, 10 & 20 Francs, AH1358/1959. Essais in silver. KM-E21/3; VG-5531/3. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[250.-350.]

URUGUAY

2008. 40 Centesimos, 1857. KM-10. Several minor edge bumps, brown **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[70.-100.]

2009. 50 Centesimos, 1877. KM-16. Somewhat prooflike, dark toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[50.-75.]

2010. 5 & 20 Centavos, 1899. Patterns. KM-PnA34 & 37a. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[125.-175.]

2011. 1 Centesimo, 1869-H, 2 Centesimos, 1869-A(2), 4 Centesimos, 1869-A(2), 20 Centesimos, 1854 & 1857, 50 Centesimos, 1894, 1917(3), 1 Peso, 1917, etc. 23 pieces in lot. Grades **GOOD** to **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. Catalog value over \$500. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[200.-300.]

VENEZUELA

2012. 2-1/2 Centavos, 1876. Y-26. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[35.-50.]
2013. 20 Centavos, 1874. Y-14. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[80.-120.]
2014. 1/4 Centavo, 1843(2), 1 Centavo, 1852(2), 1858, 1862(3) & 1876(4), 5 Centavos 1874(2), 1 Venezolano, 1876(2), etc. 34 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$420. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[175.-250.]
2015. 1/2 Bolivar, 1912. Y-21. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[35.-50.]
2016. 1/4 Bolivar, 1894(6) & 1936 & 1/2 Bolivar, 1886, 1893(2), 1912(2) & 1921(3). 15 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$90. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[40.-60.]



2017



2018

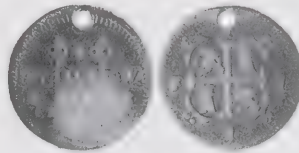


2017. 1 Bolivar, 1886. Y-22. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[175.-250.]
2018. 1 Bolivar, 1893. Y-22. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]
2019. 1 Bolivar, 1901. Y-22. **VERY FINE**.[35.-50.]
2020. 1 Bolivar, 1919. Y-22. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[40.-60.]
2021. 1 Bolivar, 1919. Y-22. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[40.-60.]
2022. 2 Bolivares, 1879. Y-23. **VERY FINE**.[50.-75.]
2023. 2 Bolivares, 1887, high 8. Y-23. **VERY FINE**.[35.-50.]
2024. 2 Bolivares, 1911. Y-23. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[40.-60.]
2025. 2 Bolivares, 1902(2), 1903, 1919, 1924, 1929(2), 1930(2), 1935(3), 1936(2) & 1945(8). Y-23. 22 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$150. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[60.-90.]
2026. 5 Centavos, 1874(2) & 1876, 10 Centavos, 1874, 50 Centavos, 1876 & 5 Bolivares, 1886. 6 pieces in lot. Grades **GOOD** to **FINE**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[35.-50.]
2027. 5 Bolivares, 1901. Y-24. A few edge bumps, **VERY FINE**.[50.-75.]
2028. 5 Bolivares, 1919. Y-24. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[35.-50.]
2029. 5 Bolivares, 1926. Y-24. Lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[35.-50.]
2030. 5 Bolivares, 1879, 1889, 1900(2), 1901, 1921, 1924, 1926, 1929, 1935(6) & 1936, 75 Bolivares, 1980 "Sucre" & 100 Bolivares, 1980 "Bolivar" & 1983 "Bicentennial". 19 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$300. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[125.-175.]

2031. Calderon Bruzual, 1/2, 1, 2 & 4 Reales, Hacienda de Suarez Hacienda 1/4, 1/2 & 1 Palito & Hermanos Munoz, Montalban 1864 1/4 Real (2) tokens. 8 pieces in lot. Grades **VERY FINE** to **EXTREMELY FINE**, some with encrustation or other defects. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[200.-300.]
2032. **Leprosarium token, Cabo Blanco.** 1 Bolivar, 1936. KM-L13; NAL-903. **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
2033. **Leprosarium token, Cabo Blanco.** 2 Bolivares, 1936. KM-L14; NAL-904. **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
2034. **Leprosarium token, Maracaibo Lazareto Nacional.** 1/8 Bolivar, 1916. KM-L1; NAL-920. Cleaned **VERY FINE.**[40.-60.]



2035



2039



2040

2035. **Leprosarium token, Maracaibo Lazareto Nacional.** 1/2 Bolivar, 1913. Retrograde "S" countermark. KM-L1(but unlisted countermark); NAL-912(but unlisted countermark). **RARE. VERY FINE.**[300.-400.]
2036. **Caracas.** 2 Reales, "142". C-13.1; Stohr-9-C13. **FINE.**[100.-150.]
2037. **Caracas.** 2 Reales, "741". C-13.1; Stohr-9-C13. **FINE.**[100.-150.]
2038. **Caracas.** 1/4 Real, 1821. C-2; Stohr-8-C2(unlisted designs). Some mint luster, crude strike, brown **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[70.-100.]
2039. **Caracas.** 1 Real, 1818-BS. C-5.1; Stohr-10-C5a. **RARE.** Date is weak and hard to read. Stain on obverse, pierced, **GOOD/VERY GOOD.**[200.-300.]
2040. **Caracas.** 1 Real, 1818-BS. C-5.1; Stohr-10-C5a. **RARE.** Date is weak and hard to read. Stain on obverse, expertly repaired, **GOOD.**[200.-300.]
2041. **Caracas.** 2 Reales, 1821. Contemporary counterfeit. cf.C-6.2; cf.Stohr-11-C6. **VERY GOOD.**[35.-50.]
2042. **Guayana.** 1/4 Real, 1814(2), 1815(2), 1816 & 1817. C-41.2. 6 pieces in lot. Average grade **VERY GOOD.** Catalog value of about \$100. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[50.-75.]
2043. **Guayana.** 1/2 Real, 1813. C-41.1; Stohr-P2. Crude strike, **FINE.**[70.-100.]

MIXED LOTS

2044. Canada "1891" 50 Cents (altered date), 1812 George III/Commemorative Penny Token, Sarawak 1893 Penny, Panama 1980 "Games" 10 Balboas, etc. Over 75 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$175. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[60.-90.]
2045. "Soccer Championship, Espana 82", silver Crowns of China (25 Yuan), Ethiopia (20 Birr), Jamaica (10 Dollars), Panama (5 & 10 Balboas), Peru (5000 Soles, 2 different), Tonga (10 Pa'anga) & Turkey (500 Lira, 2 different). 10 pieces in collectors case for 20 Crowns. Catalog value of about \$285. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[125.-175.]
2046. Guatemala 1894 Peso-counterstamps on 1884-RD & 1884-BD Sol of Peru, Mexico 1910 Peso, Robert & John Kennedy silvered medal, etc. 6 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[35.-50.]

2047. Egypt "Aswan Dam" 1964 5 Piastres (12), Finland 1915-17 50 Pennia (10), Russia silver minors, 1914-17 (9) & Saudi Arabia 1954/5 1/4 Riyal. Catalog value of about \$70. 32 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[35.-50.]
2048. Brazil 1815-B 960 Reis, Chile 1886 Peso, China Dollar/Yuan (3), Japan 1886, 1888, 1894 & 1903 Yen, Mexico 1818-MoJJ & 1886-CaJJ 8 Reales, etc. 16 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$435. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[175.-250.]
2049. Brazil 1756-R 600 Reis & 1813-R 320 Reis, Honduras 1830 Real & 1831 2 Reales, Peru 1777, 1779 & 1791 2 Reales, Portugal 1910 Escudo, South Africa 1892 2 Shillings, Spain 1896 5 Pesetas, Surinam 1764 Duit, etc. 56 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$850. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[350.-500.]
2050. United States 1989 & 1990 "Silver Eagles", Australia 1993 silver ounce Dollar (1993, 2 & 1996) & 1991 5 Dollars, Cook Island 1990 10 Dollars "America", & 50 Dollars 1998 "Columbus & Ship", Britain 1993 "Reign Anniversary" 5 Pounds, Germany 1997 "Trade Show" 1-1/2, 2-1/2 & 10 Euro, Sweden 2 Kroner (20, mixed dates), etc. Over 65 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$500. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[200.-300.]
2051. 1/2 Reales; Mexico 1775, 1780-81, 1783, 1786, 1790(2), 1796, 1798, 1801, 1803-6 & 1814, Peru, 1778, 1783, 1790, 1792, 1795, 1803(2) & 1818 & Bolivia, 1774 & 1786. 25 pieces in lot. Grades **GOOD** to **VERY GOOD.** **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[175.-250.]
2052. France silver "Bank of Paris & Low Countries General Assembly" (1910), lead 1891 Scholastic Award cliché, Russia copper "Novgorod Millennium" (1862), Sweden 1948 "District Championship" 100 meters & 100 meter x 3 relay silver medals, plus 1970 silver "Osaka" medal. 6 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[50.-75.]
2053. China Hupeh milled Cash, circa 1898 (Hsu-181), Ethiopia 1 Birr (1897), France Ecu (1770-74)-A & 1888 Franc, Order of St. John 1965 set, etc., plus Roman Denarius of Gordian III, 240/1 (RIC-81). 48 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$365. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[150.-200.]
- ANCIENT COINS**
2054. **Roman Empire.** Silver Antoniniani of Gordon III, 238-44. 10 different reverses. 41 pieces in lot. Average grade **EXTREMELY FINE.** **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[500.-700.]
2055. **Roman Empire.** Silver Antoniniani of Gordon III (7 different) & Philip I, plus Denarii of Severus Alexander (4 different) & Elagabalus. 13 pieces in lot. **VERY FINE** to **EXTREMELY FINE.** **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[150.-200.]
2056. **Roman Empire.** Silver Antoniniani of Gordon III (15 different) & Philip I (7 different), Trajan Decius (5 different), Trebonianus Gallus (5 different), Otacilia Severa, Herennia Etruscilla, etc., plus several Denarii. 50 pieces in lot. Average grade **VERY FINE**, most with corrosion. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[300.-400.]
2057. Ancient, Roman, Byzantine, Greek & Islamic bronze coin lot. Average grade **FAIR** to **VERY GOOD**, a few are holed or are damaged. There are approximately 1000 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[500.-1000.]
- WORLD PAPER MONEY**
2058. **China.** Central Bank of China 1944 100 Yuan (brown), Provincial Bank of Honan 50 Coppers, 1923 (12), Ho Pei Metropolitan Bank 4 Coppers, 1938 (15), Central Bank of China 10,000 Yuan, 1947 Uniface front and back, Taiwan (1904) 1 Yen & (1934) 5 Yen, etc. Over 370 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$1000. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[350.-500.]
2059. **Japan.** 10 Yen (1930), P-40 (about 60), (1943-44) P-51a (20) & (1944-45), P-56 (9), about 700 pieces plus varied J.I.M. (circa 575 pieces), including Oceania 1 Shilling (3), etc. About 1275 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$565. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[200.-300.]

2060. **Europe.** Cyprus, 1970 5 Pounds; France, 1944 AMC 500 Francs; Greece, 1946 10,000 Drachmai; Germany, 1948 "B" 5 Mark; Italy, 1893 Lira, 1930 100 Lire, 1943 AMC 500 Lire; Norway, 1917, 1941 & 1943 Krone; Scotland, Switzerland, etc. About 1450 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$2000. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[600.-900.]
2061. **Latin America.** Costa Rica 1943 overprinted Colon, 1970 10 Colones & 1967 overprinted 2 Colones, Cuba 1869 1 & 5 Pesos & 1936, 1938 & 1949 1 Peso, Curacao 1930 10 Gulden, Mexican Banco de Durango 1903 20 Pesos & Banco de Morelos 1908 10 Pesos, etc. Over 500 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$900. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[350.-500.]
2062. **Africa, Asia, Oceania & West Indies.** Afghanistan 1967 100 Afghani, Algeria 1970 5 & 10 Dinars, Egypt 1974 5 Pounds, East Africa 1953 10 Shillings & 1954 20 Shillings, French West Africa 1942 5 Francs, Hong Kong Chartered Bank 1967 5 Dollars & 1961 10 Dollars, Iran 1937 10 Rials, Israel Anglo Palestine 1 (5) & 5 (2) Pounds, Korea 1915 1 & 10 Yen & 1962 100 Hwon, Malaya 1941 5 & 10 Dollars, Martinique (1943-45) 25 Francs, Yemen (1965) 500 Fils & 1 Dinar, etc. About 800 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$1950. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[600.-900.]

BIBLIOGRAPHY

A	S. Album	Checklist of Popular Islamic Coins
AAH	Ahlstrom, etc.	Sveriges Mynt
ABH	Ahlstrom, etc.	Coinage of the Swedish Possessions
Beck	E. Beckenbauer	Die Munzen der Reichstadt Regensburg
Beh	H. Behrens	Munzen und Medaillen der Lubeck
Ber	A. Berman	Papal Coins
Betts	C. Betts	American Colonial History Illustrated...
BG	Breen & Gillio	California Pioneer Fractional Gold
BH	Buttrey & Hubbard	A Guide Book of Mexican Coins
Bi	E. Biaggi	Monete e Zecche Medievale Italiane
Bog	L. Bogaert	Essaies Monetaires Epreuves et Refrappes...Belgique
Bou	E. Boudeau	Catalogue General Illustre-Monnaies Francaises
Brekke	B. Brekke	Copper Coinage of Imperial Russia
Bruce	C. Bruce III	Unusual World Coins
Byrne	J. Peters	Coins & Tokens of the Caribees
C	W. Craig	Coins of the World 1750-1850; see KM
Cal	X. & F. Calico	Numismatica Española
Calb	G. Calbeto	Compendio de las Piezas de Ocho Reales
CG	varied authors	Catalogue General Illustre ... de la Monnaie de Paris
C-H	Colbert & Hydler	Medallic Portraits of Adolf Hitler
CNH	Rethy & Probszt	Corpus Nummorum Hungariae
CNI	varied authors	Corpus Nummorum Italicorum
Cr	C. Crippa	Le Monete di Milano
Crosby	S. Crosby	Early Coins of America
CSBM	J. Cribb	Chinese Sycee in the British Museum
Cun	A. Cunnetti-Fernando	Monedas de la Argentina
D	J. Davenport	various titles
Davis	W. Davis	19th Century Token Coinage
Del	A. Delmonte	various titles
Divo	J. Divo	Modern Greek Coins
DM	J. De Mey	Les Monnaies des Ducs de Brabant
Doer	D. & S. Doering	California Fractional Gold
DS	F. de Saulcy	Recherches sur les Monnaies...Lorraine
DT	Divo & Tobler	Die Munzen von Schweiz
Dupr	C. Dupriez	Monnaies et Essaies Monetaires Belges
Eber	Michel	Olympia - Munzen und Medaillen
El	A. Elizondo	8 Reales & Pesos of the New World
Est	M. Estrella-Gomez	Monedas Dominicanas 1492-1979

FC	F. Craig	Spanish Colonial 8 Reales - A Date Listing
Fon	J. Fonrobert	Sammlung uberseeischer Munzen und Medaillen
Fors	G. Forschner	Deutsche Munzen, Aachen bis Augsburg
Fr	R. Friedberg	various titles
Frey	A. Frey	The Dated European Coinage Prior to 1501
Fried	K. Friedrich	Die Munzen und Medaillen des Hauses Stolberg
Gad	V. Gadoury	various titles
Gaytan	C. Gaytan	La Revolución Mexicana y Sus Monedas
GB	Guthrie, etc.	Mexican Revolutionary Coinage 1913-17
Gill	H. Gillingham	South American Decorations and War Medals
Gomes	A. Gomes	Moedas Portuguesas e do Territorio Portugues
Gr	F. Grove	Medals of Mexico
Hahn	W. Hahn	Typenkatalog der Munzen der Bayerischen Herzoge...
Hede	H. Hede	Danmarks og Norges Monter
Her	A. Herrera	Medallas de Proclamaciones y Juras de los Reyes ...
Heri	L. Herinek	Osterreichische Munzpragung
Hess	A. von Hessen	Hessisches Munzcabinet des...von Hessen
HO	Hubbard & O'Harrow	Hookneck
Hus	L. Huszar	Munzkatalog Ungarn
Jan	H. Janson	La Moneda Circulante en el Territorio Argentino
JF	Joseph & Fellner	Die Munzen von Frankfurt am Main
Jun	H. Jungk	Die Bremenischen Munzen
K	E. Kann	Illustrated Catalog of Chinese Coins
Kaiser	H. Kaiser	Medaillen Plaketten Abzeichen det Deutschen Lufthart
Kell	H. Kellner	various titles
Kie	G. Kienast	The Medals of Karl Goetz
KM	Krause & Mishler	Standard Catalog of World Coins
Knigge	H. Rosenberg	Munz-und Medaillen-Kabinet des Freiherrn....Knigge
LM	R. Le May	The Coinage of Siam
Mail	P. Mailliet	Collection Colonel Mailliet....
Manin	L. Manin	Illustrazione delle Medaglie dei Dogi de Venezia
Mar	K. Martin	Die Pueussischen Munzpragungen
Mass	D. Massagli	Storia della Zecche e delle Monete Lucchesi

MD	Moeser & Dworschak	Erzherzog Sigismund von Tirol, 1427-96
Me	J. Medina	Medallas de Proclamaciones y Juras de los Reyes de España en America
Mers	O. Mersberger	Sammlung Otto Mersberger von Sachsen
MIBH	E. Hawkins	Medallic Illustrations of the History of Great Britain and Ireland
MT	Moser & Tursky	Die Munzstatte Hall im Tirol
Mun	F. Muntoni	Le Monete dei Papi degli Stati Pontefici
N	J. North	English Hammered Coinage
NAL	McFadden, etc.	Numismatic Aspects of Leprosy
Nes	R. Nesmith	The Coinage of the First Mint of the Americas in Mexico City
Nim	J. Nimmergut	Orden Europas
Noe	S. Noe	The Pine Tree Coinage of Massachusetts
Noss	A. Noss	various titles
OCV	M. Mitchiner	Oriental Coins and Their Values
P	Pick, etc.	Standard Catalog of World Paper Money
PA	Palmer & Almanzar	Pillar & Portrait Four Reales of the New World
Pao	R. Paolucci	Monete della Dogi di Venezia
Paol	E. Paoletti	Monedas Mauquinas de 8 Reales de Bolivia
Pil	R. Piloty	Munzen und Medaillen des Bistum
Weizburg		
Prid	F. Pridmore	Coins of the British Commonwealth of Nations
Pro	G. Probszt	Die Munzen Salzburgs
Prob	K. Prober	Moedas Brasileiras
PY	San Quin Publishing	Pictorial Yuanbao
Re	A. Resch	Siebenburgische Munzen und Medaillen
Rest	J. Restrepo	Monedas de Colombia
RL	Restrepo & Lasser	Macuquinas de Colombia
Rud	I. Rudman	200 Años de Numismatica Haitiana
Sau	H. Saurma-Jeltsch	Die Saurmasch Munzsammlung...
Schaaf	R. Schaaf	Die Proben der Deutschen Munzen zeit 1871
Scheuch	K. Scheuch	Munzen aus Porzellan und Ton
Schnee	G. Schnee	Sachische Taler 1500-1800
SCMF	J. Roberts	Silver Coins of Medieval France
Schr	F. von Schrotter	Brandenburg-Frankisches Munzwesen
Seaby	Seaby, etc.	various titles
Sed	F. Sedwick	The Gold Coins of Gran Colombia

Sell	E. Sellschopp	The Coinage of the Mints of Lima, La Plata & Potosi
Seppa	Seppa & Anderson	The Coins of Ecuador
Sev	H. Severin	The Silver Coinage of Imperial Russia
Spink	Litherland & Simpkins	Standard Catalogue of British and Assorted Orders, Decorations ...
SR	J. & A. Erbstein	Rittern von Schultess- Rechenbergische Munzen ...
Stohr	T. Stohr	various titles
T	N. Thun	Deutschen Taler, Doppel-Gulden und Doppeltaler
Uz	V. Uzdenikov	Russian Coins 1700-1917
Ver	S. Vernon	Vernon's Collector's Guide to Orders...
VG	V. Guiloteau	Monnaies Francaises
VGH	Van Gelder & Hoc	Monnaies de Pays Bays Bourguignaises et Espagnola
Vives	D. Vives	Medallas de la Casa de Borbon
Vogl	R. Voglhuber	Talers und Shautalers de Erzhauses
Habsburg		
Wer	R. Werlich	Orders and Decorations of All Nations
WR	Wilson & Rasmussen	English Pattern Trial & Proof Coins in Gold
Y	R. Yeoman	A Catalog of Modern World Coins; see KM

PONTERIO & ASSOCIATES, INC.
1818 ROBINSON AVE.
SAN DIEGO, CALIFORNIA 92103
800/854-2888
619/299-0400
FAX: 619/299-6952

SALE #109

MAIL BID/FAX FORM

I hereby authorize PONTERIO & ASSOCIATES, INC. to execute the following bid(s) at the Auction to be held October 7, 2000

Please execute the following bid(s) for me at the price(s) not exceeding those shown. Each bid is made subject to the "TERMS OF SALE," and I agree to remit promptly on receipt of invoice or notification of successful bids. This signed bid sheet constitutes an agreement between me and PONTERIO & ASSOCIATES, INC.

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

CITY _____ STATE _____ ZIP _____

SIGNATURE _____ HOME PHONE () _____

OFFICE PHONE () _____ FAX PHONE () _____

REFERENCES: New or unfamiliar bidders, please enclose a 25% deposit of bids or furnish references in sufficient time to be verified before the auction, otherwise, bids will not be executed. To facilitate verification, please include full name, address and zip code. **NUMISMATIC SOCIETY REFERENCES ARE NOT SUFFICIENT TO ESTABLISH CREDIT.**

DEALER REFERENCES:

1. _____
2. _____
3. _____
4. _____

☐ I have established credit with PONTERIO & ASSOCIATES, INC. ☐ Deposit on bids enclosed \$ _____

IF NECESSARY, PLEASE INCREASE MY BIDS BY:

☐ 10% ☐ 20% ☐ 30% ☐ 50% ☐ 100% ☐ Other _____ Lots will be purchased as much below bids as possible.

THIS IS A CONFIRMATION FOR A PHONE OR A FAX BID. ☐
SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS:

NAME _____

SALE #109[illegible][illegible][illegible]

PONTERIO & ASSOCIATES, INC.
1818 ROBINSON AVE.
SAN DIEGO, CA 92103



SINGLE COPY	\$20.00
ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION (U.S.)	\$60.00
ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION (OVERSEAS)	\$80.00

PONTERIO & ASSOCIATES

1818 Robinson Ave.
San Diego, CA 92103

SALE #107

Long Beach Auction
June 10, 2000

LIST OF PRICES REALIZED

"W/D" Signifies Withdrawn

"T" Signifies Tie Bid

<u>LOT</u>	<u>BID</u>	<u>LOT</u>	<u>BID</u>	<u>LOT</u>	<u>BID</u>	<u>LOT</u>	<u>BID</u>	<u>LOT</u>	<u>BID</u>
1	130	48	135	95	225	143	315	190	80
2	90	49	55	96	165	144	20	191	145
3	130	50	90	97	320	145	30	192	55
4	95	51	1800	98	320	146	70	193	70
5	125	52	110	99	190	147	290	194	48
6	4000	53	280	100	90	148	55	195	95
7	130	54	110	101	100	149	290	196	60
8	275	55	180	102	140	150	80	197	40
9	210	56	750	103	320	151	90	198	110
10	360	57	950	104	320	152	25	199	25
11	135	58	80	105	65	153	55	200	40
12	180	59	150	106	130	154	32	201	25
13	190	60	70	107	325	155	300	202	25
14	185	61	80	108	75	156	480	203	75
15	185	62	100	109	155	157	300	204	90
16	190	63	190	110	180	158	170	205	130
17	135	64	230	111	70	159	250	206	230
18	145	65	190	112	75	160	625	207	70
19	100	66	100	113	115	161	210	208	50
20	130	67	150	114	70	162	55	209	115
21	120	68	70	115	120	163	45	210	90
22	150	69	380	116	425	164	25	211	270
23	75	70	500	117	175	165	70	213	280
24	425	71	225	118	500	166	20	215	275
25	115	72	475	119	150	167	240	216	130
26	135	73	190	120	120	168	100	217	25
27	160	74	175	121	50	169	22	218	30
28	80	75	150	122	50	170	23	219	30
29	100	76	75	124	20	171	23	220	30
30	140	77	85	125	62	172	23	221	130
31	145	78	95	126	60	173	23	222	420
32	160	79	200	127	65	174	25	223	70
33	210	80	340	128	35	175	125	224	550
34	375	81	100	129	150	176	50	225	50
35	380	82	80	130	170	177	35	226	280
36	315	83	200	131	50	178	35	227	26
37	320	84	140	132	15	179	225	228	75
38	340	85	450	133	100	180	180	229	280
39	330	86	650	134	45	181	230	230	400
40	190	87	208	135	95	182	320	231	90
41	270	88	700	136	65	183	575	232	210
42	270	89	110	137	20	184	45	233	420
43	280	90	225	138	30	185	70	234	290
44	290	91	700	139	60	186	190	235	360
45	200	92	350	140	215	187	30	236	140
46	160	93	220	141	21	188	65	237	750
47	1900	94	360	142	150	189	180	238	160

<u>LOT</u>	<u>BID</u>	<u>LOT</u>	<u>BID</u>	<u>LOT</u>	<u>BID</u>	<u>LOT</u>	<u>BID</u>	<u>LOT</u>	<u>BID</u>
239	425	303	180	375	120	437	47	497	325
240	95	304	325	376	100	438	45	498	340
241	45	305	185	377	110	439	46	499	55
242	220	306	70	378	550	440	170	500	70
243	150	307	100	379	400	441	170	501	85
244	110	308	80	380	350	442	70	502	65
245	110	309	80	381	240	443	185	503	110
246	175	310	620	382	82	444	65	504	150
247	110	311	130	383	110	445	65	505	140
248	45	312	55	384	120	446	65	506	225
249	125	313	85	385	170	447	70	507	35
250	20	314	110	386	750	448	70	508	30
251	350	315	160	387	700	449	185	509	140
253	50	316	225	388	170	450	70	510	140
254	110	317	51	390	200	451	70	511	240
255	1000	318	130	391	320	452	70	512	900
256	95	319	155	392	1000	453	85	513	95
257	220	320	115	393	700	454	287	514	65
258	340	321	95	395	90	455	70	515	65
260	35	322	75	396	70	456	70	516	75
261	35	323	95	397	65	457	60	517	80
262	100	324	70	398	100	458	50	518	65
263	35	325	100	399	70	459	310	519	65
264	20	326	75	400	55	460	180	520	60
265	40	327	330	401	105	461	275	521	60
266	525	328	150	402	85	462	35	522	60
267	40	329	270	403	60	463	130	523	65
268	77	339	1900	404	140	464	330	524	62
269	190	340	800	405	175	465	130	525	62
270	55	341	1000	406	90	466	40	526	65
273	120	342	550	407	100	467	400	527	65
274	575	343	120	408	90	468	420	528	60
275	35	344	200	409	110	469	330	529	95
276	55	345	280	410	160	470	230	531	160
277	40	346	280	411	400	471	170	532	25
278	115	347	240	412	85	472	135	533	360
279	130	348	260	413	110	473	230	534	3600
280	325	349	325	414	55	474	35	535	55
281	400	350	190	415	210	475	51	536	125
282	60	351	325	416	160	476	55	537	80
283	50	352	150	417	130	477	55	538	71
284	30	353	220	418	80	478	60	539	225
285	25	354	110	419	120	479	130	540	75
286	35	355	150	420	130	480	70	541	55
287	85	356	850	421	110	481	65	542	85
288	225	357	115	422	110	482	70	543	120
289	170	358	135	423	640	483	125	544	70
290	175	359	300	424	500	484	120	545	80
291	140	360	475	425	100	485	70	546	102
292	80	361	340	426	90	486	90	547	160
293	80	362	610	427	225	487	60	548	40
294	175	364	350	428	200	488	70	549	70
295	1400	366	925	429	50	489	60	550	130
296	40	367	130	430	35	490	110	551	75
297	185	368	85	431	95	491	60	552	400
298	105	369	71	432	45	492	55	553	360
299	190	370	115	433	80	493	65	554	380
300	70	372	140	434	1200	494	60	555	1000
301	1050	373	82	435	170	495	50	556	425
302	160	374	125	436	160	496	340	557	35

<u>LOT</u>	<u>BID</u>	<u>LOT</u>	<u>BID</u>	<u>LOT</u>	<u>BID</u>	<u>LOT</u>	<u>BID</u>	<u>LOT</u>	<u>BID</u>
558	71	618	65	679	190	741	90	811	40
559	100	619	70	680	160	742	130	812	30
560	125	620	75	681	60	743	360	813	25
561	75	621	100	682	90	744	175	814	85
562	65	622	140	683	100	745	120	815	20
563	205	623	115	684	70	746	110	816	65
564	150	624	150	685	45	747	210	817	50
565	90	625	150	686	160	748	80	818	50
566	95	626	190	687	160	749	80	819	70 T
567	210	627	55	688	400	750	130	820	80
568	210	628	130	689	400	751	80	821	75
569	115	629	1250	690	55	752	60	822	240
570	850	630	275	691	85	753	300	823	60
571	115	631	265	692	65	754	110	824	50
572	90	632	65	695	75	755	95	825	60
573	140	633	120	696	380	756	70	826	110
574	320	634	120	697	75	757	70	827	100
575	150	635	400	698	105	758	70	828	110
576	90	636	310	699	110	759	80	829	120
577	70	637	120	700	40	760	1050	830	130
578	72	638	120	701	105	761	100	831	160
579	70	639	160	702	130	762	40	832	50
580	40	640	130	703	80	763	60	833	50
581	70	641	110	704	60	764	55	834	40
582	150	642	65	705	125	765	135	835	75
583	190	643	250	706	120	766	75	837	235
584	165	644	225 T	707	105	767	260	838	110
585	170	645	180	708	120	768	375	840	145
586	650	646	180	709	120	769	1600	841	350
587	120	647	122	710	105	770	105	843	500
588	85	648	80	711	105	774	140	844	375
589	150	649	230	712	120	775	50	845	700
590	90	650	70	713	105	776	140	846	260
591	310	652	110	714	105	777	140	847	240
592	235	653	150	715	105	778	140	848	750
593	145	654	200	716	105	779	140	849	240
594	90	655	105	717	120	780	140	850	725
595	130	656	130	718	36	781	140	851	215
596	130	657	130	719	179	782	140	852	330
597	130	658	125	720	180	783	140	857	700
598	130	659	75	721	170	784	140	858	301
599	140	660	70	722	10	785	140	860	80
600	195	661	35	723	174	786	145	861	80
601	185	662	130	724	165	787	50	862	325
602	185	663	285	725	1400	788	50	863	205 T
603	125	664	191	726	80	789	50	864	205 T
604	550	665	180	727	135	790	50	865	30
605	230	666	240	728	30	791	45	866	65
606	95	667	125	729	115	792	120	867	65
607	70	668	100	730	70	793	110	868	140
608	110	669	100	731	105	794	64	869	195
609	90	670	85	732	32	795	60	870	400
610	140	671	175	733	55	796	140	871	175
611	130	672	90	734	88	797	140	872	460
612	170	673	90	735	75	799	140	873	300
613	175	674	95	736	320	806	35	874	240
614	105	675	80	737	135	807	40	875	65
615	60	676	80	738	75	808	30	876	75
616	25	677	170	739	70	809	30	877	110
617	48	678	70	740	80	810	115	878	110

<u>LOT</u>	<u>BID</u>	<u>LOT</u>	<u>BID</u>	<u>LOT</u>	<u>BID</u>	<u>LOT</u>	<u>BID</u>	<u>LOT</u>	<u>BID</u>
879	75	944	130	1007	50	1068	80	1129	35
880	60	945	230	1008	120 T	1069	200	1130	30
881	120	946	320	1009	60	1071	100	1131	55
882	220	947	120	1010	50	1072	150	1132	55
883	250	948	350	1011	25	1073	600	1133	30
884	100	949	280	1012	180	1074	65	1134	65
885	70	950	160	1013	190	1075	40	1135	35
886	125	951	160	1014	45	1076	40	1136	45
887	50	952	60	1015	40	1077	32	1137	115
888	330	953	160	1016	40	1078	31	1138	50
889	30	954	140	1017	25	1079	85	1139	85
890	20	955	170	1018	40	1080	140	1140	55
891	40	956	15	1019	40	1081	85	1141	50
892	210	957	90	1020	40	1082	80	1143	25
893	100	958	90	1021	50	1083	400	1144	85
894	170	959	1100	1022	50	1084	135	1145	170
895	180	960	55	1023	55	1085	40	1147	70
896	200	961	360	1024	180	1086	190	1148	65
897	230	962	600	1025	210	1087	55	1149	30
898	70	963	160	1026	130	1088	90	1150	150
899	230	964	1600 T	1027	45	1089	85	1151	110
900	150	965	75	1028	100	1090	100	1152	60
901	40	966	180	1029	30	1091	220	1153	40
902	90	968	75	1030	30	1092	220	1154	90
903	190	969	100	1031	90	1093	55	1155	100
904	320	970	35	1032	60	1094	550	1157	175
905	45	971	50	1033	45	1095	270	1158	240
906	400	972	30	1034	40	1096	250	1159	210
907	185	973	65	1035	130	1097	375	1160	55
908	600	974	45	1036	180	1098	105	1161	85
909	300	975	40	1037	35	1099	140	1162	130
910	300	976	825	1038	25	1100	140	1163	100
911	750	977	75	1039	475	1101	80	1164	81
912	85	978	140	1040	20	1102	210	1165	95
915	130	979	175	1041	25	1103	240	1166	90
916	110	980	70	1042	70	1104	22	1167	70
917	200	981	120	1043	380	1105	61 T	1168	120
919	100	982	60	1044	50	1106	130	1169	110 T
920	65	983	55	1045	65	1107	60	1170	100
921	110	984	55	1046	40	1108	15	1171	120
922	180	985	45	1047	20	1109	215	1172	75
923	385	987	400	1048	550	1110	175	1173	100
924	500	988	1050	1049	175	1111	130	1174	210
925	130	989	105	1050	360	1112	61	1175	105
926	260	990	120	1051	110	1113	140	1176	50
927	240	991	200	1052	200	1114	140	1178	45
929	220	992	380	1053	240	1115	70	1179	40
931	130	993	160	1055	325	1116	100	1180	40
932	90	994	230	1056	65	1117	150	1181	105
933	165	995	210	1057	145	1118	50	1182	55
934	350	996	300	1058	50	1119	55	1183	240
935	180	997	198	1059	50	1120	45	1184	105
936	130	998	160	1060	50	1121	65	1185	50
937	200	999	130	1061	75	1122	65	1186	75
938	165	1000	20	1062	60	1123	39	1187	90
939	220 T	1001	35	1063	20	1124	30	1188	80
940	75	1002	250	1064	20	1125	40	1189	105
941	60	1003	1100	1065	500	1126	80	1190	40
942	200	1004	2300	1066	60	1127	65	1191	105
943	75	1006	45	1067	50	1128	60	1192	95

<u>LOT</u>	<u>BID</u>	<u>LOT</u>	<u>BID</u>	<u>LOT</u>	<u>BID</u>	<u>LOT</u>	<u>BID</u>	<u>LOT</u>	<u>BID</u>
1193	160 T	1255	105	1315	105	1375	60	1437	375
1194	452	1256	20	1316	260	1376	140	1438	80
1195	750	1257	40	1317	90	1377	50	1439	500
1196	200	1258	30	1318	1100	1378	130	1440	280
1197	275	1259	220	1319	625	1379	185	1441	20
1198	600	1260	100	1320	55	1380	80	1442	20
1199	170	1261	500	1321	165	1381	25	1443	21
1200	70	1262	330	1322	80	1382	160	1444	20
1201	55	1263	350	1323	45	1383	40	1445	25
1203	50	1264	60	1324	200	1384	45	1446	45
1204	550	1265	45	1325	800 T	1385	365	1447	50
1205	85	1266	50	1326	130	1386	80	1448	110
1206	105	1267	50	1327	500	1387	85	1449	160
1207	75	1268	90	1328	500	1388	105	1450	35
1208	30	1269	75	1329	400	1389	70	1451	60
1209	150	1270	50	1330	650	1390	35	1452	320
1210	190	1271	75	1331	550	1391	35	1453	40
1212	36	1272	260	1332	280	1393	280	1454	45
1213	45	1273	70	1333	300	1394	415	1455	20
1214	31	1274	420	1334	800	1395	425	1456	65
1215	250	1275	240	1335	1350	1396	400	1457	43
1216	160	1276	180	1336	450	1397	170	1458	43
1217	90	1277	210	1337	50	1398	100	1459	60
1218	65	1278	95	1338	230	1399	130	1460	40
1219	60	1279	15	1339	35	1400	100	1461	55
1220	130	1280	260	1340	145	1401	222	1462	105
1221	130	1281	385	1341	43	1402	210	1463	85
1222	130	1282	90	1342	110	1403	126	1464	120
1223	100	1283	155	1343	50	1404	900	1465	35
1224	100	1284	525	1344	200	1405	165	1466	85
1225	800	1285	175	1345	200	1406	30	1467	52
1226	20	1286	175	1346	95	1407	160	1468	40
1227	40	1287	120	1347	175	1408	70	1469	38
1228	55	1288	65	1348	240	1409	65	1470	110
1229	50	1289	90	1349	825	1410	140	1471	60
1230	100	1290	45	1350	450	1411	110	1472	1100
1231	50	1291	85	1351	580	1412	50	1473	420
1232	55	1292	65	1352	500	1413	180	1474	40
1233	30	1293	45	1353	100	1414	80	1475	W/D
1234	60	1294	810	1354	30	1415	130	1476	70
1235	20	1295	45	1355	800	1416	110	1477	925
1236	35	1296	130	1356	65	1417	50	1478	60
1237	450	1297	35	1357	W/D	1419	70	1479	95
1238	180	1298	120	1358	140	1420	40	1480	115
1239	90	1299	50	1359	130	1421	120	1481	110
1240	45	1300	50	1360	70	1422	75	1482	95
1241	55	1301	60	1361	70	1423	65	1483	130
1242	55	1302	40	1362	100	1424	550	1484	475
1243	85	1303	360	1363	180	1425	45	1485	45
1244	70	1304	35	1364	240	1426	100	1486	95
1245	50	1305	120	1365	400	1427	50	1487	45
1246	90	1306	40 T	1366	70	1428	110	1488	45
1247	14	1307	90	1367	62	1429	40	1489	65
1248	14	1308	85	1368	55	1430	55	1490	115
1249	1300	1309	70	1369	95	1431	95	1491	51
1250	450	1310	165	1370	45	1432	160	1492	55
1251	85	1311	520	1371	75	1433	35	1493	160
1252	90	1312	600	1372	80	1434	35	1494	160
1253	90	1313	90	1373	95	1435	65	1495	125
1254	85	1314	140	1374	450	1436	80	1496	140

<u>LOT</u>	<u>BID</u>	<u>LOT</u>	<u>BID</u>	<u>LOT</u>	<u>BID</u>	<u>LOT</u>	<u>BID</u>	<u>LOT</u>	<u>BID</u>
1497	90	1557	20	1617	55	1677	45	1738	325
1498	70	1558	35	1618	55	1678	40	1739	85
1499	100	1559	50	1619	55	1679	130	1740	75
1500	95 T	1560	50	1620	110	1680	100	1741	160
1501	65	1561	80	1621	200	1682	90	1742	65
1502	90	1562	40	1622	60	1683	60	1743	45
1503	70	1563	85	1623	60	1684	75	1744	60
1504	130	1564	70	1624	45	1685	120	1745	110
1505	375	1565	130	1625	400	1686	70	1746	42
1506	270	1566	45	1626	120	1687	90	1747	45
1507	75	1567	40	1627	90	1688	130	1748	48
1508	90	1568	60	1628	1500	1689	525	1749	55
1509	70	1569	85	1629	120	1690	85	1750	100
1510	110	1570	85	1630	120	1691	110	1751	65
1511	125	1571	85	1631	110	1692	180	1752	132
1512	110	1572	85	1632	130	1693	180	1753	50
1513	100	1573	65	1633	110	1694	80	1754	320
1514	65	1574	215	1634	325	1695	85	1755	55
1515	75	1575	340	1635	300	1696	60	1756	105
1516	80	1576	260	1636	350	1697	50	1757	110
1517	90	1577	65	1637	160	1698	65	1758	25
1518	55	1578	36	1638	85	1699	25	1759	25
1519	90	1579	140	1639	85	1700	135	1760	45
1520	220	1580	50	1640	40	1701	30	1761	110
1521	180	1581	80	1641	75	1702	35	1762	95
1522	150	1582	60	1642	130	1703	40	1763	135
1523	105 T	1583	105	1643	75	1704	160	1764	120
1524	85	1584	110	1644	110	1705	65	1765	35
1525	85	1585	90	1645	95	1706	110 T	1766	140
1526	400	1586	95	1646	100	1707	65	1767	150
1527	115	1587	180	1647	70	1708	70	1768	150
1528	110	1588	75	1648	65	1709	100	1769	30
1529	41	1589	90	1649	80	1710	70	1770	65
1530	170	1590	210	1650	70	1711	115	1771	75
1531	190	1591	75	1651	70	1712	90	1772	40
1532	140	1592	80	1652	80	1713	420	1773	50
1533	130	1593	55	1653	65	1714	45	1774	40
1534	250	1594	200	1654	60	1715	475	1775	900
1535	140	1595	250	1655	625	1716	75	1776	110
1536	450	1596	55	1656	450	1717	150	1777	65
1537	270	1597	170	1657	60	1718	120	1778	110
1538	120	1598	30	1658	45	1719	85	1779	175
1539	120	1599	45	1659	45	1720	55	1780	240
1540	120	1600	60	1660	85	1721	190	1781	65
1541	65	1601	65	1661	55	1722	65	1782	70
1542	44	1602	75	1662	50	1723	220	1783	160
1543	55	1603	45	1663	110	1724	220	1784	110
1544	140	1604	45	1664	55	1725	1400 T	1785	110
1545	115	1605	40	1665	25	1726	100	1786	130
1546	45	1606	45	1666	200	1727	180	1787	210
1547	60	1607	25	1667	150	1728	85	1788	50
1548	160	1608	50	1668	35	1729	70	1789	60
1549	55	1609	35	1669	410	1730	120	1790	65
1550	145	1610	110	1670	75	1731	75 T	1791	130
1551	70	1611	110	1671	210	1732	240	1792	360
1552	80	1612	110	1672	220	1733	35	1793	50
1553	40	1613	320	1673	120	1734	380	1794	85
1554	55	1614	550 T	1674	550	1735	110	1795	350
1555	160	1615	80	1675	220	1736	30	1796	45
1556	55	1616	95	1676	40	1737	65	1798	375

<u>LOT</u>	<u>BID</u>	<u>LOT</u>	<u>BID</u>	<u>LOT</u>	<u>BID</u>	<u>LOT</u>	<u>BID</u>	<u>LOT</u>	<u>BID</u>
1799	140	1862	150	1922	100	1982	35	2043	55
1800	60	1863	725	1923	70	1983	45	2044	80
1802	230	1864	45	1924	60	1984	25	2045	250
1803	140	1865	140	1925	30	1985	25	2046	160
1804	140	1866	45	1926	35	1986	130	2048	550
1806	115	1867	80	1927	50	1987	110	2049	220
1807	560	1868	65	1928	65	1988	140	2050	110
1808	45	1869	75	1929	75	1989	100	2051	65
1809	60	1870	95	1930	95	1990	55	2052	50
1810	60	1871	110	1931	55	1991	500	2053	35
1811	65	1872	70	1932	160	1992	50	2054	35
1812	160	1873	60	1933	80	1993	85	2055	70
1813	66	1874	350	1934	275	1994	75	2056	85
1814	85	1875	125	1935	40	1995	150	2057	100
1815	30	1876	130	1936	65	1996	120	2058	130
1816	40	1877	230	1937	50	1997	90	2059	130
1817	400	1878	85	1938	100	1998	80	2060	30
1818	110	1879	140	1939	205	1999	120	2061	180
1819	95	1880	650	1940	210	2000	85	2062	240
1820	75	1881	220	1941	600	2001	90	2063	525
1821	90	1882	100	1942	50	2002	45	2065	75
1822	55	1883	70	1943	625	2003	35	2066	85
1823	100	1884	50	1944	650	2004	40	2067	72
1824	196	1885	35	1945	230	2005	135	2068	100
1825	100	1886	55	1946	30	2006	180 T	2069	35
1826	60	1887	50	1947	75	2007	150	2070	210
1827	150	1888	70	1948	85	2008	50	2071	55
1828	140	1889	65	1949	120	2009	41	2072	75
1829	15	1890	25	1950	110	2010	95	2073	120
1830	50	1891	80	1951	85	2011	110	2074	80
1831	95	1892	165	1952	75	2012	40 T	2075	120
1832	40	1893	20	1953	60	2013	35	2076	95
1833	90	1894	1000	1954	100	2014	85	2077	270
1834	180	1895	30	1955	130	2015	220	2078	425
1835	130	1896	105	1956	60	2016	45	2079	100
1836	90	1897	110	1957	75	2017	85	2080	110
1837	500	1898	110	1958	90	2018	65	2081	130
1838	420	1899	265	1959	100	2019	60	2082	110
1839	50	1900	150	1960	120 T	2020	70	2083	100
1840	70	1901	220	1961	460	2021	250	2084	420
1841	45	1902	220	1962	510	2022	360	2085	140
1842	350	1903	200	1963	130	2023	300	2086	220
1844	35	1904	140	1964	105	2024	25	2087	275
1845	150	1905	68	1965	110	2025	90	2088	140
1846	90	1906	1325	1966	80	2026	75	2089	90
1847	50	1907	100	1967	70	2027	30	2090	180
1848	55	1908	220	1968	110	2028	70	2091	140
1849	30	1909	75	1969	80	2029	150	2092	210
1850	45	1910	60	1970	55	2030	200	2093	425
1851	70	1911	40	1971	115	2031	225	2094	120
1852	30	1912	170	1972	130	2032	325	2095	65
1853	120	1913	180	1973	35	2033	60	2096	90
1854	325	1914	60	1974	180	2034	80	2097	450
1855	160	1915	65	1975	80	2035	55	2098	31
1856	90	1916	150	1976	90	2036	420	2099	160
1857	525	1917	85	1977	60	2038	50	2100	45
1858	65	1918	230	1978	35	2039	180	2101	120
1859	85	1919	30	1979	35	2040	140	2102	180
1860	40	1920	65	1980	70	2041	240	2103	110
1861	250	1921	95	1981	100	2042	45	2104	35

<u>LOT</u>	<u>BID</u>	<u>LOT</u>	<u>BID</u>	<u>LOT</u>	<u>BID</u>
2105	85	2165	40	2228	20
2106	65	2166	70	2229	95
2107	70	2167	45	2230	300
2108	75	2168	90	2231	180
2109	60	2169	W/D	2232	210
2110	70	2170	60	2233	160
2111	95	2171	45	2234	350
2112	100	2172	35	2235	260
2113	40	2173	60	2236	120
2114	50	2174	220	2237	170
2115	330	2175	100	2238	260
2116	120	2176	650	2239	140
2117	50	2177	51	2240	55
2118	160	2178	100	2241	200
2119	26	2179	90	2242	45
2120	40	2180	65	2243	280
2121	80	2181	85	2244	90
2122	140	2182	65	2245	205
2123	35	2183	220	2246	160
2124	90	2184	80	2247	140
2125	65	2185	50	2248	700
2126	65	2186	50	2249	260
2127	85	2187	45	2250	90
2128	180	2188	95	2251	250
2129	35	2189	70	2252	120
2130	85	2190	50	2253	70
2131	95	2191	70	2254	105
2132	60	2192	95		
2133	50	2193	90		
2134	80	2194	95		
2135	100	2195	35		
2136	52	2197	125		
2137	225	2198	40		
2138	105	2199	130		
2139	100	2200	15		
2140	90	2202	150		
2141	75	2203	75		
2142	235	2204	150		
2143	80	2205	150		
2144	60	2206	220		
2145	90	2207	100		
2146	120	2208	60		
2147	160	2209	15		
2148	150	2210	20		
2149	42	2211	45		
2150	110	2212	80		
2151	220	2213	70		
2152	85	2215	95		
2153	275	2216	130		
2154	75	2217	40		
2155	40	2218	120		
2156	80	2219	85		
2157	15	2220	1800		
2158	60	2221	260		
2159	40	2222	210		
2160	375	2223	400		
2161	350	2224	550		
2162	220	2225	1100		
2163	550	2226	900		
2164	80	2227	625		